

# JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

—OF—

THE INCORPORATED SYNOD

—OF THE—

# DIOCESE OF ONTARIO

---

VOLUME III—PART THIRD.

---

Twenty-Eighth Session, June 17-19, 1890

---

WITH APPENDICES.

---

KINGSTON:  
PRINTED AT THE BRITISH WHIG OFFICE.  
1890.

# ANNUAL COLLECTIONS ORDERED BY CANON OF THE DIOCESAN OR THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

N.B.—Each Collection is due at the office of the Clerical Secretary, or of the Lay Secretary (as the case may be), within *one month* after the day on which the Canon orders it to be made. *The Ascensiontide and Epiphany Collections, and any others intended for objects outside of this Diocese, should be sent to the Lay Secretary, R. VASHON ROGERS, Esq., Kingston.* All other Collections should be sent to the Clerical Secretary, REV. A. SPENCER, Kingston.

*SUNDAY AFTER ASCENSION DAY .....	for Domestic Missions.
†TRINITY SUNDAY .....	for Diocesan Mission Fund.
†THIRTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.....	for Clergy Superannuation Fund.
†FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT.....	for Diocesan Mission Fund.
*FIRST SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY.....	for Foreign Missions.
†FIFTH SUNDAY AFTER LENT.....	for Widows and Orphans' Fund.
*GOOD FRIDAY .....	for Jewish Missions.
†ANNUAL MISSIONARY MEETING.....	for Diocesan Mission Fund.
§ANNUAL PAROCHIAL COLLECTION.....	for Diocesan Mission Fund.
SPECIAL OFFERINGS DURING LENT.....	for the Divinity Students' Fund.

\*To be sent to R. Vashon Rogers, Esq., Lay Secretary, Kingston.

†Or one of the two following Sundays.—See Canons XII, XVI, and XVII.

‡To be held during the autumn or winter.—See Canon XII, Sec. 2.

§To be sent to the Clerical Secretary on or before April 25th.—See Canon XII, Sec. 2.

PRESIDENT—The I  
CHANCELLOR—J. A  
REGISTRAR—James  
CLERICAL SECRETARY—  
LAY SECRETARY—  
TREASURER—R. T.  
BANKERS—The Bar

The Chancellor,  
The Clerical Secret

The Archdeacon of  
The Archdeacon of  
Rev. Canon White,  
" Canon Burke,  
" Rural Dean P  
" Rural Dean L  
" C. P. Emery,  
" G. J. Low,  
" R. L. Stephen  
" Rural Dean N

Rev. Stearne Tighe

The Archdeacon of  
Rev. Rural Dean N  
" Rural Dean L  
" Canon White,  
" Rural Dean C  
" Rural Dean B  
The Clerical Secreta

Rev. W. Lewin,  
" Rural Dean Ca  
" C. P. Emery,  
" Rural Dean N  
" Rural Dean L  
" Rural Dean L  
The Clerical Secreta



# DIOCESE OF ONTARIO.

1890-91.

## OFFICERS OF THE SYNOD:

PRESIDENT—The Lord Bishop of Ontario.....	Kingston.
CHANCELLOR—J. A. Henderson, D.C.L., Q.C.....	Kingston.
REGISTRAR—James Shannon, Esq.....	Kingston.
CLERICAL SECRETARY—Rev. A. Spencer.....	Kingston.
LAY SECRETARY—R. Vashon Rogers, Esq., Q.C.....	Kingston.
TREASURER—R. T. Walkem, Esq., Q.C.....	Kingston.
BANKERS—The Bank of Montreal .....	Kingston.

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

#### *Ex-Officio Members.*

The Chancellor,	The Registrar,
The Clerical Secretary,	The Lay Secretary,
	The Treasurer,
The Chairmen of the Standing Committees.	

#### *Appointed by the Bishop.*

The Archdeacon of Ottawa,	R. G. Wright,
The Archdeacon of Kingston,	Col. Matheson,
Rev. Canon White,	J. P. C. Phillips,
" Canon Burke,	H. Hartney,
" Rural Dean Pollard,	Judge Reynolds,
" Rural Dean Lewis,	E. J. B. Pense,
" C. P. Emery,	Judge Carman,
" G. J. Low,	Judge McDonald,
" R. L. Stephenson,	Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick,
" Rural Dean Nesbitt,	T. P. Richardson.

### AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE.

Rev. Stearne Tighe,	Reuben G. Wright,
	E. H. Smythe, LL.D., Q.C.

### ON CLERGY TRUST FUND.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa,	Dr. Henderson,
Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt,	W. B. Carroll,
" Rural Dean Lewis,	Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick,
" Canon White,	Judge McDonald,
" Rural Dean Carey,	Col. Matheson,
" Rural Dean Bogert,	Judge Reynolds,
The Clerical Secretary,	The Lay Secretary,
	The Treasurer.

### ON EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. W. Lewin,	Dr. Henderson,
" Rural Dean Carey,	Dr. Smythe,
" C. P. Emery,	H. Hartney,
" Rural Dean Nesbitt,	Judge McDonald,
" Rural Dean Loucks,	E. J. B. Pense,
" Rural Dean Lewis,	Alex. Wood,
The Clerical Secretary,	The Lay Secretary,
	The Treasurer.

\*To be sent to R. Vashon Rogers, Esq., Lay Secretary, Kingston.

+Or one of the two following Sundays.—See Canons XII, XVI, and XVII.

‡To be held during the autumn or winter.—See Canon XII, Sec. 2.

§To be sent to the Clerical Secretary on or before April 25th.—See Canon XII, Sec. 2.

**ON WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.**

Rev. G. J. Low,  
 " Rural Dean Bogert,  
 " A. Jarvis,  
 " Canon White,  
 " Rural Dean Nesbitt,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

Judge McDonald,  
 Dr. Smythe,  
 Dr. Preston,  
 James Shannon,  
 Judge Reynolds,  
 The Lay Secretary,

The Treasurer.

**ON DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND.**

The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
 Rev. Rural Dean Baker,  
 " Rural Dean Bogert,  
 " C. L. Worrell,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

James Shannon,  
 Major Mayne,  
 Dr. Jackson,  
 Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick,  
 The Lay Secretary,

The Treasurer.

**ON THE CHURCH BOOK DEPOSITORY.**

The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
 Rev. B. B. Smith,  
 " C. L. Worrell,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

Major Mayne,  
 Capt. Wurtele,  
 Dr. Jackson,  
 The Lay Secretary,

The Treasurer.

**FINANCE COMMITTEE.**

Rev. S. Tighe,  
 " W. Lewin,  
 " K. L. Jones,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

Col. Matheson,  
 Judge McDonald,  
 Judge Carman,  
 The Lay Secretary,

The Treasurer.

**ON RECTORY LANDS FUND.**

Rev. Rural Dean Loucks,  
 " B. B. Smith,  
 " Rural Dean Carey,  
 " Rural Dean Grout,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

Judge Senkler,  
 R. G. Wright,  
 E. J. B. Pense,  
 Alex. Wood,  
 The Lay Secretary,

The Treasurer.

**ON DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.**

The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
 Rev. K. L. Jones,  
 " J. K. McMorine,  
 " C. P. Emery,  
 " W. Lewin,  
 " Rural Dean Pollard,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

Judge Reynolds,  
 Judge McDonald,  
 R. G. Wright,  
 E. H. Smythe, LL.D.,  
 Judge Senkler,  
 Dr. Jackson,  
 The Lay Secretary,

The Treasurer.

**ON CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND.**

The Lord Bishop,  
 The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
 Rev. A. W. Cooke,  
 " W. Wright,  
 " Rural Dean Pollard,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

E. J. B. Pense,  
 J. B. Walkem,  
 T. P. Richardson,  
 Col. Matheson,  
 The Lay Secretary,  
 The Treasurer.

**ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.**

Rev. Rural Dean Pollard,  
 " Canon Burke,  
 " G. J. Low,  
 " B. B. Smith,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

Dr. Smythe, Q.C.,  
 Judge Reynolds,  
 Judge McDonald,  
 The Lay Secretary,  
 The Treasurer.

The Archdeacon  
 The Archdeacon  
 Rev. J. K. McM  
 " W. Wright  
 The Clerical Sec

Rev. Canon Pett  
 " Professor J  
 " S. G. Poole

The Archdeacon  
 The Clerical Sec

Rev. Canon Whi

The Lord Bishop  
 The Archdeacon  
 The Chancellor,  
 The Clerical Sec

Rev. Rural Dean  
 " W. Lewin,  
 " R. L. Steph  
 " Rural Dean

Rev. Rural Dean  
 " Rural Dean  
 " Rural Dean  
 " Rural Dean  
 " Canon Burk  
 " Canon Whit  
 " Rural Dean  
 " R. L. M. H

The Archdeacon o  
 The Archdeacon o  
 Rev. Rural Dean  
 " B. B. Smith,  
 " Rural Dean  
 " D. F. Bogert  
 " J. K. McMor  
 " Rural Dean  
 Hon. G. A. Kirkp

**ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.**

The Archdeacon of Ottawa,	E. H. Smythe, LL.D.,
The Archdeacon of Kingston,	E. J. B. Pense,
Rev. J. K. McMorine,	Judge Reynolds,
" W. Wright,	Col. Matheson,
The Clerical Secretary,	The Lay Secretary,
	The Treasurer.

**ON MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL CANONRY.**

Rev. Canon Pettit,	Judge Carman,
" Professor Jones,	G. C. Smith,
" S. G. Poole,	Archie Gault.

**ON DIOCESAN LIBRARY.**

The Archdeacon of Kingston,	Rev. J. K. McMorine,
The Clerical Secretary,	" B. B. Smith,
	Rev. A. W. Cooke.

**ON DECEASED MEMBERS OF SYNOD.**

Rev. Canon White,	Rev. W. Lewin,
	Judge McDonald.

**MISSION BOARD.***Ex-Officio Members.*

The Lord Bishop,	The Dean of Ontario,
The Archdeacon of Ottawa,	The Archdeacon of Kingston,
The Chancellor,	The Treasurer,
The Clerical Secretary,	The Lay Secretary.

*Appointed by the Bishop.*

Rev. Rural Dean Pollard,	Alex. Wood,
" W. Lewin,	R. G. Wright,
" R. L. Stephenson,	E. J. B. Pense,
" Rural Dean Carey,	Judge Reynolds.

*Elected Members.*

Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt,	E. H. Smythe, LL.D.,
" Rural Dean Bogert,	Judge McDonald,
" Rural Dean Bliss,	Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick,
" Rural Dean Baker,	Judge Senkler,
" Canon Burke,	Judge Carman,
" Canon White,	Col. Matheson,
" Rural Dean Grout,	James Shannon,
" R. L. M. Houston,	H. Hartney.

**PROVISIONAL COMMITTEES.****See House Committee.**

The Archdeacon of Ottawa,	E. J. B. Pense,
The Archdeacon of Kingston,	Dr. Smythe, Q.C.,
Rev. Rural Dean Carey,	R. T. Walkem, Q.C.,
" B. B. Smith,	Dr. Garrett,
" Rural Dean Lewis,	G. Creeggan,
" D. F. Bogert,	W. B. Carroll,
" J. K. McMorine,	J. Shannon,
" Rural Dean Loucks,	Judge McDonald,
Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C.,	Col. Matheson,
	Judge Carman.

**On Insurance of Church Property.**

Rev. G. J. Low,	Dr. Smythe, Q.C.,
" Rural Dean Pollard,	R. Vashon Rogers, Q.C.,
Rev. Rural Dean Carey.	

**On Major Mayne's Resolutions.**

The Archdeacon of Kingston,	Major Mayne, R.E.,
Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt,	Judge McDonald,
Rev. B. B. Smith,	Dr. Smythe, Q.C.,

**On Rural Dean Bliss's Resolutions.**

Rev. Rural Dean Bliss,	James Shannon,
" S. Daw,	Dr. Smythe, Q.C.

**DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD.**

Ven. Archdeacon Lauder, D.C.L.,	Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q. C., M. P.,
Ven. Archdeacon Bedford-Jones, LL.D.,	R. Vashon Rogers, M.A., Q.C.,
Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, M. A.,	Col. Matheson, M. A.,
" A. Spencer, <i>Clerical Secretary</i> ,	Judge Senkler,
" Rural Dean Nesbitt,	Judge Carman, M. A.,
" Canon Burke, B.A.,	Judge McDonald, M.A.,
" Canon White, M.A.,	J. A. Henderson, D.C.L., Q.C.,
" W. Lewin, B.A.,	R. T. Walkem, Q.C.,
" Rural Dean Baker,	James Shannon, <i>Registrar</i> ,
" Canon Pettit, M.A.,	Col. J. Sumner,
" B. B. Smith, M.A.,	E. H. Smythe, LL.D., Q.C.,
" E. A. W. Hanington, B.A.,	Dr. Preston, M.P.P.

*Substitutes.*

Rev. W. J. Muckleston, M.A.,	T. C. Wilson,
" Rural Dean Carey, M. A.,	Dr. Jackson,
" C. L. Worrell, M.A.,	Judge Reynolds,
" G. J. Low,	E. Elliott,
" Rural Dean Grout, M.A.,	Major Mayne, R.E.,
" Rural Dean Pollard,	Archie Gault.

**GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS.****Diocesan Representatives.**

The Archdeacon of Kingston,	R. T. Walkem, Q.C.,
Rev. Rural Dean Pollard,	R. Vashon Rogers, Q.C.

**PROVINCIAL COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.****Diocesan Representatives.**

Rev. Rural Dean Pollard,	Dr. E. H. Smythe, Q.C.
--------------------------	------------------------

**DELEGATES TO CONFERENCE AT WINNIPEG.**

Rev. Canon White, M.A.,	R. T. Walkem, Q.C.
-------------------------	--------------------

*Substitutes.*

Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, M.A.,	R. Vashon Rogers, Q.C.
-------------------------------	------------------------

The Right Reverend

The Very Reverend

The Venerable J.

The Venerable T.

The Reverend J.

The Reverend F. I.

The Reverend C. B.

The Reverend G.

The Reverend J. W.

The Venerable A.

The Reverend E. P.

The Reverend J. J.

The Reverend W. I.

The Reverend W. F.

The Reverend R.

*Maitland.*

The Reverend T. S.

The Reverend G. W.

The Reverend E. H.

The Reverend Edw.

The Reverend J. J.

The Reverend A. C.

The Reverend HENR

The Reverend C. V.

The Reverend Canon

# DIOCESE OF ONTARIO.

## CLERGY LIST, 1890-91.

### LORD BISHOP OF ONTARIO.

The Right Reverend JOHN TRAVERS LEWIS, D.D., LL.D., *Kingston.*

### DEAN OF ONTARIO.

The Very Reverend JAMES LYSTER, LL.D., *Ruthin, North Wales.*

### ARCHDEACONS.

The Venerable JOHN STRUTT LAUDER, D.C.L., Archdeacon of OTTAWA, *Ottawa.*

The Venerable T. BEDFORD-JONES, LL.D., Archdeacon of KINGSTON, *Brockville.*

### CANONS.

The Reverend JOHN A. MULOCK, *Toronto.*

The Reverend F. R. TANE, *Eastbourne, Sussex, Eng.*

The Reverend C. B. PETTIT, M.A., *Cornwall.*

The Reverend GEORGE W. WHITE, M.A., *Iroquois.*

The Reverend J. W. BURKE, B.A., *Belleville.*

### BISHOP'S CHAPLAINS.

The Venerable ARCHDEACON BEDFORD-JONES, LL.D., *Brockville.*

The Reverend E. P. CRAWFORD, M.A., *Hamilton.*

The Reverend J. J. BOGERT, M.A., *Ottawa.*

The Reverend W. B. CAREY, M.A., *Kingston.*

### RURAL DEANS.

#### *Archdeaconry of Kingston.*

The Reverend W. B. CAREY, M.A., Rural Dean of FRONTENAC, *Kingston.*

The Reverend R. LEWIS, M.A., Rural Dean of GRENVILLE AND DUNDAS, *Maitland.*

The Reverend T. STANTON, B.A., Rural Dean of HASTINGS, *Deseronto.*

The Reverend G. W. G. GROUT, M. A., Rural Dean of LEEDS, *Lyn.*

The Reverend E. H. M. BAKER, Rural Dean of LENNOX AND ADDINGTON, *Bath.*

The Reverend EDWIN LOUCKS, Rural Dean of PRINCE EDWARD, *Picton.*

#### *Archdeaconry of Ottawa.*

The Reverend J. J. BOGERT, M.A., Rural Dean of CARLETON, *Ottawa.*

The Reverend A. C. NESBITT, Rural Dean of LANARK, *Smith's Falls.*

The Reverend HENRY POLLARD, Rural Dean of PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL, *Ottawa.*

The Reverend C. V. FORSTER BLISS, Rural Dean of RENFREW, *Petawawa.*

The Reverend Canon PETTIT, M.A., Rural Dean of STORMONT, *Cornwall.*



## PRIESTS.—118.

*Post Office.*

Anderson, Chas. P., Trin. Coll., Tor .....	Beachburg.
Anderson, G. A., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.....	Deseronto.
Anderson, G. S., Trin. Coll., Tor., Curate.....	Maitland.
Armstrong, F. W., Rector.....	Trenton.
Atkinson, Robert, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant.....	North Gower.
Auston, H., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.....	Gananoque.
Baker, E.H.M., Gen.Theo.Sem., N.Y., Act. Rector, Rural Dean.	Bath.
Bailey, T., B.A., Durham University.....	Ottawa.
Baylee, Crone O'Dell, Trin. Coll., Tor.....	Selby.
Beaven, E. W., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor., (superannuated)....	Ottawa.
Bedford-Jones, Thos., LL.D., Rector, Archdeacon.....	Brockville.
Bliss, C. V. Forster, Rural Dean.....	Petawawa.
Bogert, D. F., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.....	Belleville.
Bogert, J. J., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rural Dean.....	Ottawa.
Bousfield, George, Trin. Coll., Tor.....	Newboro.
Brown, Algernon T., B.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn.....	Billings' Bridge.
Burke, J. W., B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin, Rector, Canon.....	Belleville.
Burton, Wm. Webster, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant.....	Madoc.
Carey, W. B., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rural Dean.....	Kingston.
Christie, I. J.....	Wolfe Island.
Clay, Albert Edward, St. Augustine's Coll.....	Combermere.
Codd, Francis.....	Frankford.
Coleman, A. H., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rector .....	Richmond.
Coleman, Richard.....	Perth.
Cooke, A. W., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant.....	Kingston.
Daw, Samuel, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant.....	Belleville.
Daykin, W. Y., LL.B., Jesus Coll., Cantab.....	Kingston.
Dobbs, F. W.....	Portsmouth.
Dobbs, O. G.....	Brockville.
Elliott, A., B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.....	Carleton Place.
Elliott, Joseph, Trin. Coll., Tor.....	North Augusta.
Emery, C. P., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant., Rector .....	Kemptville.
Farrer, H. ....	Bancroft.
Fleming, W., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.....	Hillier.
Fornieri, R. S., B.D., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rector.....	Adolphustown.
Forster, J. W.....	Thomasburg.
Forsythe, J. W., M.A., King's Coll., Windsor, N. S.....	Oxford Mills.
Fraser, J. F., B. A., Queen's Coll., Kingston.....	Manotick.
Garrett, T., B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.....	Ottawa.
Godden, T., B.A.....	Shannonville.
Godfrey, James, B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor. (superannuated)....	Kingston.
Goodman, Charles Sydney, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant.....	Bell's Corners.
Gorman, J. F., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant.....	Renfrew.
Grout, G. W. G., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rector, Rural Dean.	Lyn.
Halliwell, John.....	Vankleek Hill.

Hanington, E. A.  
Harding, Malcol  
Harding, R. (sup  
Harris, C. M., T  
Harvey, R. Jame  
Haslam, John Be  
Houston, R. L. M  
Jarvis, A., M.A.,  
Jennett, G., M.  
Jenkins, David, C  
Jones, K. L., B. L  
Jones, R. N., B. A  
King, J. M. V., B  
Lauder, J. S., D. C  
Leake, Herbert J  
Lewin, W., B.A.,  
Lewis, R., M.A.,  
Loucks, E., Bisho  
Low, G. J., Trin.  
Lyster, James, LL  
Mackay, A. W., S  
MacMoline, J. K.  
Mercer, W. D., B.  
Metzler, G., B.A.,  
Moore, William, M  
Morris, J. A., M.A  
Muckleston, W. J.  
Mulock, J. A., Car  
Nesbitt, A. C., Bis  
Nimmo, J. H., B.A  
Osborne, John, St.  
Patton, H. B., B. A  
Pettit, C. B., M.A.  
Phillips, A., St. Au  
Pick, Edward, St.  
Pollard, H., St. Au  
Poole, M. G., King  
Poole, S. G., King  
Powell, F. C., Trin.  
Quartermaine, W. M  
Rayson, Robert Wi  
Read, Wm. Ashley,  
Roberts, Wm., Mus  
Robinson, James, St  
Rollin, George A. V  
Samwell, Robert W



*Post Office.*

chburg.  
eronto.  
tland.  
nton.  
rth Gower.  
nanooga.  
ch.  
tawa.  
by.  
tawa.  
ckville.  
awawa.  
leville.  
awa.  
whoro.  
lings' Bridge.  
lleville.  
doc.  
ngston.  
olfe Island.  
mbermere.  
ankford.  
chmond.  
rth.  
ngston.  
lleville.  
ngston.  
rtsmouth.  
ockville.  
rleton Place.  
rth Augusta.  
mptville.  
ncroft.  
llier.  
olphustown.  
omasburg.  
kford Mills.  
notick.  
tawa.  
annonville.  
ngston.  
ll's Corners.  
nfrew.  
n.  
ankleek Hill.

Hanington, E. A. W., B.A. .... New Edinburgh.  
Harding, Malcolm T. M., Curate ..... Kingston.  
Harding, R. (superannuated) ..... Napanee.  
Harris, C. M., Trin. Coll., Tor. .... Marmora.  
Harvey, R. James, Bishop's Coll., Lenn. .... Stirling.  
Haslam, John Belton, Trin. Coll., Tor. .... Metcalfe.  
Houston, R. L. M., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor. .... Merrickville.  
Jarvis, A., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor. .... Napanee.  
Jemmett, G., M.A., Durham University ..... Hintonburg.  
Jenkins, David, Gloucester Theological Coll. .... Newington.  
Jones, K. L., B.D., Trin. Coll., Tor. .... Barriefield.  
Jones, R. N., B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor. .... Pakenham.  
King, J. M. V., B.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn. .... Cobden.  
Lauder, J. S., D.C.L., Trin. Coll., Tor., Archdeacon ..... Ottawa.  
Leake, Herbert John, M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor. .... Birmingham.  
Lewin, W., B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin ..... Prescott.  
Lewis, R., M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn., Rector, Rural Dean. Maitland.  
Loucks, E., Bishop's Coll., Lenn., Rector, Rural Dean ..... Picton.  
Low, G. J., Trin. Coll., Tor. .... Almonte.  
Lyster, James, LL.D., Trin. Coll., Dublin, Rector, Dean. .... Ruthin, N. Wales.  
Mackay, A. W., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant, Curate ..... Ottawa.  
MacMorrine, J. K., M.A., Queen's Coll., Kingston ..... Kingston.  
Mercer, W. D., B.A., McGill University ..... Franktown.  
Metzler, G., B.A., King's Coll., Windsor, N. S. .... Cardinal.  
Moore, William, M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor. .... Lyndhurst.  
Morris, J. A., M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn. .... Murray.  
Muckleston, W. J., M.A., Lincoln Coll., Oxon., Curate ..... Ottawa.  
Mulock, J. A., Canon. (superannuated) ..... Toronto.  
Nesbitt, A. C., Bishop's Coll., Lenn., Rural Dean ..... Smith's Falls.  
Nimmo, J. H., B.A., M.D., Queen's Coll., Kingston. .... Brockville.  
Osborne, John, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant. .... Clayton.  
Patton, H. B., B. A., Trin. Coll., Tor., Curate ..... Deseronto.  
Pettit, C. B., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rector, Canon, Rural Dean. Cornwall.  
Phillips, A., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant. .... Hawkesbury.  
Pick, Edward, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant. .... Maynooth.  
Pollard, H., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant., Rural Dean ..... Ottawa.  
Poole, M. G., King's Coll., London ..... Aultsville.  
Poole, S. G., King's Coll., London ..... Cornwall.  
Powell, F. C., Trin. Coll., Tor., Curate ..... Belleville.  
Quartermaine, W. M. H. .... Lansdowne.  
Rayson, Robert Winter ..... Lombardy.  
Read, Wm. Ashley, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant. .... Pembroke.  
Roberts, Wm., Mus. Bacc., Trin. Coll., Tor. .... Amherst Island.  
Robinson, James, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant. .... Eganville.  
Rollin, George A. V., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant. .... Dickenson's Landing.  
Samwell, Robert Walter ..... Mattawa.

Scammell, E.	Sydenham.
Scantlebury, Geo., St. Boniface's Coll., Warminster	Carp.
Serson, John R., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.	Tamworth.
Shaw, J. Arthur, M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn	South Mountain.
Simpson, J. H. (superannuated)	New York.
Smith, B. B., M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn., Acting Rector	Kingston.
Smith, Thomas Austin	Ashton.
Smitheman, J. P., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant.	Rankin.
Smythe, W. H. (superannuated)	Kingston.
Snowdon, J. F., Trin. Coll., Tor.	Fitzroy Harbour.
Snowdon, J. M., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.	Ottawa.
Spencer, A., Clerical Secretary	Kingston.
Squire, F. W.	Alexandria.
Stanton T., B.A., Trin. Coll., Dub., Rural Dean	Deseronto.
Stephenson, R. L., M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn., Rector	Perth.
Stiles, Thomas J., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant.	Frankville.
Stiles, W. H., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant.	South March.
Tane, F. R., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rector, Canon	Eastbourne, Sussex, Eng.
Taylor, G. W.	Ottawa.
Taylor, Morris	Bearbrook.
Tighe, Stearne, B.A., Trin. Coll., Dub.	Crysler.
Weatherdon, J. W., B.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn	Parham.
White, G. W., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.	Iroquois.
Woodcock, Francis Dealtry, Trin. Coll., Tor.	Camden East.
Worrell, Clarendon L., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.	Morrisburg.
Wright, Wm.	Athens.
Young, C. J., B.A., Cantab. (on leave)	

## DEACONS.—11.

Buller, Edgar Herbert, Curate	Brockville.
Carson, Charles Oliver, B.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn	Riceville.
DePencier, Adam Urias	Navan.
*Geen, Albert L.	Belleville.
Hague, Spencer Dawson, B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.	Balderson.
Hutton, Charles James, Trin. Coll., Tor.	Sharbot Lake.
Jenner, Levi Isaac, St. Boniface's Coll., Warminster	
Johnson, William	Wellington.
Norrie, Frederick Burton	Ompah.
Whalley, Arthur Henry, Trin. Coll., Tor.	Milford.
Wright, Robt. Wm., Ellegood, B.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn	

\*Ordained under Canon XVIII of Provincial Synod.

No.	Parishes or
1	Adolphustown and ericksburg.
2	Almonte.
3	Ameliasburg.
4	Amherst Island
5	Archville and St
6	Arnprior
7	Ashton
8	Augusta
9	Barriefield
10	Bath
11	Beachburg
12	Bearbrook.
13	<div> <div>St. Th</div> <div>Christ</div> <div>St. Joh</div> </div>
14	
15	
16	Bell's Corners.
17	<div> <div>St. Pe</div> <div>Trinity</div> <div>St. Pa</div> </div>
18	
19	

## MEMBERS OF SYNOD, 1890-91.

321

No.	Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Delegates.
1	Adolphustown and Fred- ericksburg.....	Rev. R. S. Forneri, B.D.....	{ Allen Neilson. J. J. Watson. Wm. Phippen.
2	Almonte.....	" G. J. Low.....	{ James Rosamond. Francis Peck. Samuel Patterson. Henry Hayes.
3	Ameliasburg.....	" J. A. Morris, M.A.....	{ W.H. Moutray, B.A. Peter Instant. Jas. Patterson. Thos. Fuller.
4	Amherst Island .....	" W. Roberts, Mus. Bac..	{ James Fletcher. J. Tennent. John Butler. Dr. Cranston.
5	Archville and Stewarton..	" G. W. Taylor .....	
6	Arnprior .....	" T. Bailey, B.A. ....	
7	Ashton .....	Vacant .....	
8	Augusta .....	{ Rev. R. Lewis, M.A., R.D.. " G. S. Anderson, Curate.	
9	Barriefield .....	" K. L. Jones, B.D. ....	{ John A. Wilmot. James Shannon. John Ruttan. Dr. Kennedy.
10	Bath .....	{ " Canon Tane..... " E. H. M. Baker, R.D....	{ M. C. Davy. J. M. Wemp. Dr. Forbes. W. S. Coleman.
11	Beachburg .....	" C. P. Anderson.....	
12	Bearbrook.....	" Morris Taylor.....	{ John Melvin. Dr. W. Bell. Alfred Hill.
13	{ St. Thomas'...	{ " Canon Burke, B.A..... " F.C. Powell, B.A., Curate	{ J. P. Stanton. Quentin McNider. J. P. C. Phillips.
14	{ Christ Church.	" Samuel Daw .....	{ J. H. Simpson. J. C. Overell. S. R. Gorman.
15	{ St. John's.....	" D. F. Bogert, M.A.....	{ John W. Brown. Thos. Nightingale. Geo. H. Downey.
16	Bell's Corners.....	" C. S. Goodman.....	{ Wm. Graham. Wm. Davies. Henry Allen. Dr. Jackson.
17	{ St. Peter's...	{ Ven. T. Bedford-Jones, LL. D. (Rev. E. H. Buller, Curate. .	{ H. F. J. Jackson. Allan Turner. Judge Reynolds.
18	{ Trinity .....	" J. H. Nimmo, B.A., M.D.	{ Geo. McMullen. John McMullen. Edward C. Lawless.
19	{ St. Paul's.....	" O. G. Dobbs .....	{ Samuel Reynolds. Judge McDonald.

No.	Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Delegates.
20	Calabogie and Griffith....	Vacant .....	{
21	Camden East.....	Rev. F. D. Woodcock .....	{ Charles Riley. Stephen Hill. John Ewart. Geo. Godden. Col. John Sumner. M. W. Dunham. W. Waddington. Robert George. Dr. Brown. Geo. W. Dawson. B. Watkins. Major Gilbert. John Bowland. Wm. Bowland. Robert John Doyle.
22	Carleton Place.....	" A. Elliott, B.A.....	{
23	Cataraqui .....	" A. W. Cooke.....	{
24	Clarendon and Palmerston	" F. B. Norrie .....	{
25	Clayton and Innisville....	" John Osborne.....	{
26	Cobden and Douglas.....	" J. M. V. King, B.A....	{
27	Combermere and Rock- ingham.....	" A. E. Clay.....	{
28	Cornwall { Trinity Church	" Canon Pettit, M.A., R.D.	{ Archie Gault. Judge Carman. G. C. Smith. Wm. McCracken. Joseph Eastwood. James Silmsen. J. M. Oliver. E. Arthur Rixen. E. Wilson. Major Mayne, R.E. John Jarman.
29		" S. Gower Poole.....	{
30	Deseronto.....	{ " T. Stanton, B.A., R.D. " H. B. Patton, B.A., Curate	{
31	Dungannon.....	" H. Farrer.....	{
32	Edwardsburg.....	" G. Metzler, B.A.....	{ John Newman. Henry White. Geo. Benson.
33	Eganville .....	" Jas. Robinson.....	{ Joseph Acton. C. W. Bowland. Wm. Stafford. John B. Barry. Edward Davis. J. R. Crysler. Geo. S. Johnstone. Hudson Kendrick. Geo. Humphries. B. Transford. James Wilson.
34	Elizabethtown.....	" G. W. G. Grout, M.A., R.D.	{
35	Finch .....	" Stearne Tighe, B.A....	{
36	Fitzroy Harbor.....	" J. F. Snowdon.....	{
37	Frankford.....	" F. Codd .....	{ J. Le Boutillier. W. A. Hendrick.
38	Franktown.....	" W. D. Mercer, B.A....	{

No.	Parishes or
39	Gananoque.....
40	Gloucester .....
41	Hawkesbury .....
42	Hillier .....
43	Huntley .....
44	Kemptville .....
45	Kingston { The St. J. St. P. All Sa
46	
47	
48	
49	Kitley .....
50	Lanark .....
51	Lansdowne Front.
52	Lansdowne Rear.
53	Leeds Rear.....
54	Loughborough.....
55	Madoc .....
56	Manotick .....
57	March .....

## Lay Delegates.

Charles Riley.  
 Stephen Hill.  
 John Ewart.  
 John Godden.  
 John Sumner.  
 W. Dunham.  
 Waddington.  
 Robert George.  
 Brown.  
 W. Dawson.  
 Watkins.  
 Major Gilbert.  
 John Bowland.  
 John Bowland.  
 Robert John Doyle.

Chie Gault.  
 George Carman.  
 C. Smith.  
 John McCracken.  
 Joseph Eastwood.  
 James Silms.  
 M. Oliver.  
 Arthur Rixen.  
 Wilson.  
 Major Mayne, R.E.  
 John Jarman.

John Newman.  
 Harry White.  
 O. Benson.

Joseph Acton.  
 W. Bowland.  
 M. Stafford.  
 John B. Barry.  
 Edward Davis.  
 R. Crysler.  
 O. S. Johnstone.  
 John Kendrick.  
 O. Humphries.  
 Transford.  
 James Wilson.

Le Boutillier.  
 A. Hendrick.

No.	Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Delegates.
39	Gananoque.....	Rev. H. Auston, M.A.....	{ T. P. Richardson. Jas. C. Ross. W. B. Carroll.
40	Gloucester .....	" A. T. Brown, B.A.....	{ Timothy Cutt. Capt. Veith. H. O. Wood.
41	Hawkesbury .....	" A. Phillips. ....	{ W. E. N. Byers. John Lovell. W. E. Hayes.
42	Hillier .....	" W. Fleming, M.A .....	{ Philip Hubbs. Franklin Jones. Paul Leavens.
43	Huntley .....	" T. Austin Smith.....	{ A. J. Lett, jr. John Owens. N. Mulligan.
44	Kemptville .....	" C. P. Emery.....	{ J. M. Harding. Thomas Blackburn. Robert Leslie.
45	Kingston {	{ Very Rev. Jas. Lyster, LL.D. Rev. B. B. Smith, M.A..... " M. T. M. Harding.....	{ C. F. Gildersleeve. Dr. Henderson, Q.C. R. T. Walkem, Q.C.
46		St. James'....	{ E. J. B. Pense. G. A. Kirkpatrick. R. Vashon Rogers.
47		St. Paul's....	{ Dr. R. W. Garrett. W. H. Harmer. M. S. Sutherland.
48		All Saints'....	{ G. Creeggan. Henry Goodfellow. Capt. Wurtele.
49	Kitley .....	" T. J. Stiles .....	{ David Coghlan. Edmund Burritt. Heman McCrea.
50	Lanark .....	" R. Coleman... ..	{ Richard Warren. Robert Marks. John Jackson.
51	Lansdowne Front. ....	" C. J. Young, B.A.....	{ Newton Avery. Samuel Johnston. John Stafford.
52	Lansdowne Rear.....	" W. Wright.....	{ Edward C. Webster. F. F. Bristow. Frank Singleton.
53	Leeds Rear.....	" W. Moore, B.A.....	{ Thomas Johnson. J. R. Leake. Walter Carley.
54	Loughborough.....	" E. Scammell.....	{ Wm. Wiggins. Joseph Mullett. A. B. Ross.
55	Madoc.....	" W. W. Burton.....	{ Thos. Kerr. Henry Tomkins. W. H. Berry.
56	Manotick .....	" J. F. Fraser, B.A.....	{ Thomas Watt. Robert Nesbitt.
57	March .....	" W. H. Stiles.....	{



No.	Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Delegates.
58	Marmora.....	Rev. C. M. Harris.....	{ Joseph Jones. James Bailey. John B. Russell.
59	Marysburg.....	Vacant.....	{ C. J. Bongard. D. D. McKibbin. Mason Mills.
60	Matilda.....	Rev. Canon White, M.A.....	{ G. W. Brouse. Charles Skinner.
61	Mattawa.....	" R. W. Samwell.....	{ T. Alder Bliss. John A. Gillam.
62	Merrickville & Burritt's Rapids.....	" R. L. M. Houston, M.A.....	{ Hamlet Burritt. R. W. Watchorn.
63	Millbridge.....	Vacant.....	{
64	Monteagle.....	Rev. Edward Pick.....	{
65	Morrisburg.....	" C. L. Worrell, M.A.....	{ J. F. Miller. R. H. Bradfield. L. W. Howard.
66	Mountain.....	" J. A. Shaw, M.A.....	{
67	Napanee.....	" A. Jarvis, M.A.....	{ A. T. Harshaw. Reuben G. Wright. Dr. Ruttan.
68	Navan.....	Vacant.....	{ Wm. Shaw.
69	Nepean.....	Rev. G. Jemmett, M.A.....	{
70	Newboro.....	" Geo. Bousfield.....	{ Dr. Preston, M.P.P. Benj. Tett.
71	New Boyne and Lombardy	" R. W. Rayson.....	{ Benjamin Lyons. Chas. F. Smith. Wm. Robinson.
72	Newington.....	" David Jenkins..	{ Francis Hoople. Oscar Fulton. Edgar Baker.
73	North Augusta.....	" J. Elliott.....	{ Foss L. Tackaberry. George Horton.
74	North Gower.....	" R. Atkinson.....	{
75	Odessa.....	" W. M. H. Quartermaine	{ T. C. Wilson. A. H. Shaw. W. Milsap.
76	Osgoode and Russell.....	" J. B. Haslam.....	{ Jas. Keays. Joseph R. Hanna.

No.	Parishes or
77	Osnabruck and
78	{ Chris
79	{ St. A
80	{ St. Jo
81	{ Ottawa St. Ge
82	{ St. Bar
83	{ St. Lu
84	Oxford Mills..
85	Pakenham..
86	Parham.....
87	Pembroke.....
88	Perth.....
89	Petawawa.....
90	Picton.....
91	Pittsburg.....
92	Plantagenet....
93	Portsmouth....
94	Prescott.....
95	Renfrew.....



<i>Lay Delegates.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Parishes or Missions.</i>	<i>Clergymen.</i>	<i>Lay Delegates.</i>
Joseph Jones. James Bailey. John B. Russell.	77	Osnabrock and Moulinette	Rev. G. A. V. Rollin.....	{ Maj. Gordon Baker. Jas. E. Baker. Gideon Adams.
J. Bongard. D. McKibbin. Mason Mills. W. Brouse. Charles Skinner.	78	{ Christ Church...	{ Ven. J. S. Lauder, D.C.L.. Rev. W. J. Muckleston, M.A., Curate.....	{ Henry Hartney. W. H. Rowley. J. Bishop
	79	St. Alban's. ....	Rev. J. J. Bogert, M.A., R.D.	{ Grant Powell. W. M. Matheson. W. L. Marler.
	80	St. John Evan..	{ " H. Pollard, R.D..... " A. W. Mackay, Curate.	{ Major John Stewart. Richard Pope. Col. White.
Alder Bliss. John A. Gillam. Samuel Burritt. W. Watchorn.	81	St. George's.....	{ " Percy Owen-Jones, M.D. " J. M. Snowden, B. A., Curate.....	{ Charles Magee. Charles Macnab. Thos. Macfarlane.
	82	St. Bartholomew's	" E. A. W. Hanington. B.A.	{ A. French. F. T. Thomas. Jas. H. Reiffenstein.
	83	St. Luke's.....	" T. Garrett, B.A.....	
F. Miller. H. Bradfield. W. Howard.	84	Oxford Mills.....	" J. W. Forsythe, M.A...	{ Robert Woods. Charles Clarke. Wm. Shaw.
	85	Pakenham . ....	" R. N. Jones, B.A.....	{ Wm. Sparrow. Robert Sparrow.
T. Harshaw. Euben G. Wright. R. Ruttan.	86	Parham.....	" J. W. Weatherdon, B.A.	
Wm. Shaw.	87	Pembroke.....	" W. A. Read.....	{ Dr. Josephs. Wm. Shaw. W. A. Hunter.
	88	Perth.....	{ " R. L. Stephenson, M. A. " S. D. Hague, B.A., Curate	{ E. Elliott. Col. Matheson. Judge Senkler.
R. Preston, M.P.P. Enj. Tett. Benjamin Lyons. Thas. F. Smith. Wm. Robinson. Francis Hoople. Scar Fulton. Edgar Baker.	89	Petawawa.....	" C. V. F. Bliss, R. D....	{ James Dempster. Solomon Devine. John Ryan.
	90	Picton.....	" E. Loucks, R.D.....	{ Thos. Shannon. F. White. Thos. Bog.
	91	Pittsburg.....	" H. J. Leake, M.A.....	{ David Rea. James Birmingham.
	92	Plantagenet.....	" C. O. Carson, B.A.....	
	93	Portsmouth.....	" F. W. Dobbs.....	{ A. McLean. J. B. Walkem. J. W. Henstridge.
C. Wilson. H. Shaw. W. Milsap.	94	Prescott.....	" Wm. Lewis. B.A.....	{ Edward Leslie. F. A. Knapp. H. B. White.
as. Keays. Joseph R. Hanna.	95	Renfrew.....	" J. F. Gorman.....	{ Jas. Clark. Henry Moss.

No.	Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Delegates.
96	Richmond.....	Rev. A. H. Coleman, M.A..	{ Wm McElroy. A. H. Foster. Robert Hill. Richard Porter.
97	Roslin.....	" J. W. Forster.....	{ Wm. Ebbs. John Wilson.
98	Selby.....	" C. O'Dell Baylee.....	{ Jonas J. Doyle.
99	Shannonville.....	" T. Godden, B.A. ....	{ John Kemp. A. A. Roberts. R. Waldron.
100	Sharbot Lake and Maberly	" Geo. Scantlebury.....	{ John Acheson. Wm. Sargent. E. Frost.
101	Smith's Falls.....	" A. C. Nesbitt, R.D. ...	{ Alex. Wood. W. H. Jarvis.
102	Stafford.....	" J. P. Smitheman.....	{ Dr. Smythe, Q.C. H. H. Loucks. E. Hawkins.
103	Stirling.....	" R. J. Harvey.....	{ Jas. Belshaw. John Kennedy.
104	Tamworth.....	" J. R. Serson, M.A....	{ W. D. Mace. Geo. Stinson. H. B. Wilson.
105	Trenton.....	" F. W. Armstrong.....	{ Geo. Dench. T. Fleming. Solomon Loft.
106	Tyendinaga.....	" G. A. Anderson, M.A..	{ Jacob B. Brant. Sampson Green.
107	Vankleek Hill.....	" John Halliwell.....	{ Dr. Ruttan. A. McFall. A. Wilson.
108	Wellington.....	" W. Johnson.....	{
109	Westport.....	Vacant.....	{
110	Williamsburg.....	Rev. M. G. Poole.....	{ William Elliott. Annesley Pitts. Harvey Gallinger.
111	Wolfe Island.....	" I. J. Christie.....	{ C. A. Barry. George Wills. Morey Spoor.
112	Canada Atlantic Railw'y } Mission..... }	" F. W. Squire.....	{
Rev. A. Spencer, <i>Clerical Secretary.</i>		Rev. E. W. Beaven, M.A.,	} <i>Superannuated.</i>
" A. U. DePencier,		" Jas. Godfrey, B.A.,	
" A. L. Geen,		" R. Harding,	
" C. J. Hutton,		" Canon Mulock,	
" L. I. Jenner,		" J. H. Simpson,	
" A. H. Whalley,		" W. H. Smythe,	
" R. W. E. Wright, B.A.,			

JOU

The Twen  
of the Diocese

The Holy  
George's Cath  
J. J. Bogert,  
Rural Dean o  
Epistle, and t

The Sermor  
M.A., Rector o  
24: "It is we  
my God and K

The Collect  
Fund, and am

CRED

At 2:30 P.M.  
Mr. Shannon, I  
of St. Paul's C  
Synod Hall to  
Lay Representa

At 3 P.M. the  
prayers were sa

McElroy.  
I. Foster.  
ert Hill.  
ard Porter.  
Ebbs.  
n Wilson.

as J. Doyle.

a Kemp.  
A. Roberts.  
Valdron.  
n Acheson.  
l. Sargent.  
Frost.

k. Wood.  
H. Jarvis.  
Smythe, Q.C.  
H. Loucks.  
Hawkins.

Belshaw.  
n Kennedy.  
D. Mace.  
Stinson.  
B. Wilson.  
Dench.  
Fleming.  
omon Loft.  
ob B. Brant.  
mpson Green.

Ruttan.  
McFall.  
Wilson.

William Elliott.  
nesley Pitts.  
vey Gallinger.  
A. Barry.  
orge Wills.  
rey Spoor.

Superannuated.

# JOURNAL OF SYNOD.

## TWENTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

KINGSTON, June 17th, 1890.

The Twenty-Eighth Session of the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario opened this day.

### DIVINE SERVICE.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at 10:30 A.M. in St. George's Cathedral by the Lord Bishop, assisted by the Rev. J. J. Bogert, M.A., Rector of St. Alban's Church, Ottawa, Rural Dean of Carleton, and Bishop's Chaplain, who read the Epistle, and the Archdeacon of Ottawa, who read the Gospel.

The Sermon was preached by the Rev. J. Ker McMorine, M.A., Rector of St. James' Church, Kingston, from Ps. lxxviii, 24: "It is well seen, O God, how Thou goest: How Thou, my God and King, goest in the Sanctuary."

The Collection at the Offertory was in aid of the Mission Fund, and amounted to \$20.58.

### CREDENTIALS OF LAY REPRESENTATIVES.

At 2:30 P.M. a Committee, consisting of the Lay Secretary, Mr. Shannon, Registrar of the Diocese, and Mr. E.C. Lawless, of St. Paul's Church, Brockville, were in attendance at the Synod Hall to receive and examine the Certificates of the Lay Representatives.

At 3 P.M. the Lord Bishop took the chair, and the opening prayers were said by the Archdeacon of Ottawa.

## CLERGY PRESENT.

The Clerical Secretary called the roll of the Clergy, of whom the following were present and answered to their names :

Anderson, C. P.,  
Anderson, G. A., M.A.,  
Armstrong, F. W.,  
Baker, E. H. M., *Rural Dean*,  
Bliss, C. V. Forster,  
Bogert, J. J., M.A., *Rural Dean*,  
Bousfield, George,  
Burke, J. W., B.A., *Canon*,  
Carey, W. B., M.A., *Rural Dean*,  
Christie, I. J.,  
Codd, Francis,  
Coleman, A. H., M.A.,  
Coleman, Richard,  
Cooke, A. W.,  
Dobbs, O. G.,  
Fleming, Wm., M.A.,  
Forster, J. W.,  
Grout, G. W. G., M.A., *Rural Dean*,  
Halliwell, John,  
Hanington, E. A. W.,  
Houston, R. L. M., M.A.,  
Jarvis, A., M. A.,  
Jemmett, G., M.A.,  
Jenkins, David,  
Jenner, L. I.,  
Johnson, W.,  
Jones, R. N., B.A.,  
Lauder, J. S., D.C.L., *Archdeacon*,

Leake, H. J., M.A.,  
Lewin, Wm., B.A.,  
Loucks, F., *Rural Dean*,  
McMorrine, J. K., M.A.,  
Moore, W., B.A.,  
Muckleston, W. J., M.A.,  
Nesbitt, A. C., *Rural Dean*,  
Norrie, F. B.,  
Osborne, John,  
Patton, H. B., B. A.,  
Pettit, C.B., M.A., *Canon, Rural Dean*,  
Poole, M. G.,  
Quartermaine, W. M. H.,  
Roberts, Wm., Mus. Bac.,  
Robinson, James,  
Rollin, G. A. V.,  
Scantlebury, George,  
Smith, T. Austin,  
Smitheman, J. P.,  
Smythe, W. H.,  
Snowdon, J. M., B.A.,  
Spencer, A., *Clerical Secretary*,  
Stiles, Thos. J.,  
Tighe, Stearne, B.A.,  
Weatherdon, J. W., B.A.,  
White, G. W., M.A., *Canon*,  
Woodcock, F. D.,  
Young, C. J., B.A.—*Total 56.*

## PARISHES REPRESENTED.

The Lay Secretary called the roll of Parishes and Missions, and the following were found to be represented :

*Barriefield*, by James Shannon.  
*Brockville—St. Paul's*, by Judge McDonald and Edward C. Lawless.  
*Carleton Place*, by Col. John Sumner.  
*Cataraqui*, by Robert George and Dr. Brown.  
*Clarendon and Palmerston*, by Geo. W. Dawson.  
*Cornwall—Trinity Church*, by Archie Gault.  
*Kingston—The Cathedral*, by Dr. Henderson, Q. C.  
*Kingston—St. James'*, by E. J. B. Pense, Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C., and R. Vashon Rogers, Q.C.  
*Kingston—St. Paul's*, by W.H. Harmer, and M. S. Sutherland.

*Lausdowne Front*, by Samuel Johnston, and John Stafford.  
*New Boyne and Lombardy*, by Chas. F. Smith.  
*Osnabruk and Moulinette*, by Jas. E. Baker.  
*Ottawa—St. George's*, by Thos. Macfarlane.  
*Perth*, by Col. Matheson.  
*Pictou*, by Thomas Shannon.\*  
*Portsmouth*, by J. B. Walkem.  
*Sharbot Lake and Maberty*, by Wm. Sargent.  
*Stafford*, by Dr. Smythe, Q.C.—*Total 18.*

The Lay R  
to their nam  
Synod, as th  
was not paid.

The Lay S  
that there wa  
represented.

The Lord  
was not a su  
stitute the m  
present that th  
at 10 A.M. to-r

The Holy  
Churches at 7:

At 10 A.M. th  
prayers were sa

The Clerical  
seventy-five Cle  
ing were presen

Anderson, C. P.,  
Anderson, G. A., M  
Armstrong, F. W.,  
Auston, H., M.A.,  
Baker, E. H. M., R  
Bedford-Jones, T.,  
Bliss, C. V. Forster,  
Bogert, J. J., M.A.,  
Bousfield, George,  
Burke, J. W., B.A.,  
Carey, W. B., M.A.  
Christie, I. J.,  
Clay, A. E.,  
Codd, Francis,

The Lay Representatives of three other Parishes answered to their names, but were not qualified to sit and vote in Synod, as the assessment due by their respective Parishes was not paid.

The Lay Secretary thereupon reported to the Lord Bishop that there was not a quorum of the Parishes of the Diocese represented.

The Lord Bishop having expressed his regret that there was not a sufficient number of Parishes represented to constitute the meeting a Synod, announced to the members present that the Synod would meet for the despatch of business at 10 A.M. to-morrow.

### FIRST DAY.

KINGSTON, June 18th, 1890.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in the several Churches at 7:00 and 7:30 A.M.

### BUSINESS MEETING.

At 10 A.M. the Lord Bishop took the chair, and the opening prayers were said by the Archdeacon of Ottawa.

### CLERGY PRESENT.

The Clerical Secretary called the roll of the Clergy, and seventy-five Clergymen answered to their names. The following were present during the session :

#### PRIESTS.

Anderson, C. P.,  
Anderson, G. A., M.A.,  
Armstrong, F. W.,  
Auston, H., M.A.,  
Baker, E. H. M., *Rural Dean*,  
Bedford-Jones, T., LL.D., *Archdeacon*,  
Bliss, C. V. Forster, *Rural Dean*,  
Bogert, J. J., M.A., *Rural Dean*,  
Bousfield, George,  
Burke, J. W., B.A., *Canon*,  
Carey, W. B., M.A., *Rural Dean*,  
Christie, I. J.,  
Clay, A. E.,  
Codd, Francis,

Coleman, A. H., M.A.,  
Coleman, R.,  
Cooke, A. W.,  
Daw, Samuel,  
Daykin, W. Y., LL.B.,  
Dobbs, O. G.,  
Elliott, A., B.A.,  
Elliott, Joseph,  
Emery, C. P.,  
Farrer, H.,  
Fleming, W., M.A.,  
Forster, J. W.,  
Forsythe, J. W., M.A.,  
Garrett, T., B.A.,



Gorman, J. F.,  
 Grout, G. W. G., M.A., *Rector, R.D.*,  
 Halliwell, John,  
 Hanington, E. A. W., B.A.,  
 Harris, C. M.,  
 Haslam, J. B.,  
 Houston, R. L. M., M.A.,  
 Jarvis, A., M.A.,  
 Jemmett, G., M.A.,  
 Jenkins, David,  
 Jones, K. L., B.D.,  
 Jones, R. N., B.A.,  
 King, J. M. V., B.A.,  
 Lauder, J. S., D.C.L., *Archdeacon*,  
 Leake, H. J., M.A.,  
 Lewin, W., B.A.,  
 Loucks, E., *Rural Dean*,  
 Low, G. J.,  
 MacMorine, J. K., M.A.,  
 Mercer, W. D., B.A.,  
 Moore, W., B.A.,  
 Muckleston, W. J., M.A.,  
 Nesbitt, A. C., *Rural Dean*,  
 Osborne, John,  
 Patton, H. B., B.A.,  
 Pettit, C. B., M.A., *Canon, R.D.*,  
 Pollard, H., *Rural Dean*,  
 Poole, M. G.,  
 Poole, S. G.,

Powell, F. C.,  
 Quartermaine, W. M. H.,  
 Rayson, R. W.,  
 Read, Wm. Ashley,  
 Roberts, William,  
 Robinson, James,  
 Samwell, R. W.,  
 Scammell, E.,  
 Scantlebury, George,  
 Serson, John R., M.A.,  
 Shaw, J. Arthur,  
 Smith, B. B., M.A.,  
 Smith, T. Austin,  
 Smitheman, J. P.,  
 Smythe, W. H.,  
 Snowdon, J. M., B.A.,  
 Spencer, A., *Clerical Secretary*,  
 Stanton, T., B.A., *Rural Dean*,  
 Stiles, Thomas J.,  
 Stiles, W. H.,  
 Taylor, G. W.,  
 Tighe, Stearne, B.A.,  
 Weatherdon, J. W., B.A.,  
 White, G. W., M.A., *Canon*,  
 Woodcock, F. D.,  
 Worrell, Clare L., M.A.,  
 Wright, William,  
 Young, C. J., B.A.—*Total 85.*

## DEACONS.

Buller, E. H.,  
 Carson, Charles O., B.A.,  
 Hague, S. Dawson,  
 Jenner, L. I.,

Johnson, William,  
 Norrie, F. B.,  
 Whalley, A. H.—*Total 7.*  
*Grand Total 92.*

## PARISHES REPRESENTED.

The Lay Secretary called the roll of Parishes and Missions, and thirty-two were found to be represented. The following were represented during the session:

*Amherst Island*, by W. H. Moutray, B. A.  
*Barriefield*, by James Shannon.  
*Bath*, by Dr. Kennedy and M. C. Davy.  
*Belleville, St Thomas'*, by Quentin McNider.  
*Belleville, Christ Church*, by S. R. Gorman.  
*Brockville, St. Peter's*, by Dr. Jackson.  
*Brockville, St. Paul's*, by Edward C. Lawless and Judge McDonald.  
*Carleton Place*, by Col. John Sumner.  
*Cataraqui*, by Robert George and Dr. Brown.

*Clarendon and Palmerston*, by Geo. W. Dawson.  
*Cornwall, Trinity Church*, by Archie Gault, Judge Carman and G. C. Smith.  
*Deseronto*, by J. M. Oliver.  
*Dungannon*, by Major Mayne, R.E.  
*Elizabethtown*, by Edward Davis.  
*Gananoque*, by T. P. Richardson and W. B. Carroll.  
*Kingston, the Cathedral*, by Dr. Henderson, Q.C.  
*Kingston, St. James'*, by E. J. B. Pense, Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C., and R. Vashon Rogers, Q.C.

*Kingston, St. Paul's*, by W. H. Herland.  
*Kingston, All Saints*, by Capt. W. W. Lansdowne Front.  
*Leeds Rear*, by J. Manotick, by Hen.  
*Matilda*, by Maso.  
*Merrickville and Hanlet Burritt*.  
*Napance*, by Reul.  
*Newboro*, by Dr. P.  
*New Boyne and L. Smith*.  
*Odessa*, by T. C. V.  
*Osnabruck and M. Baker*.

## The Rules of Judge McDonald.

That the preceding and it is hereby decided and be it resolved that the members of the Synod, according to the Rules of this Synod, shall be carried.

It was moved by J. W. Forster,

That the Rev. D. in this House.—Carried.

Moved by the Rev. J. K. McM.

That the Rev. T. to a seat on the floor.

Moved by Judge Rogers, Q.C.,

That the Rev. E. is hereby invited to

The reading of the Twenty-Sev



*Kingston, St. Paul's*, by Dr. R. W. Garrett, W. H. Harmer and M. S. Sutherland.

*Kingston, All Saints'*, by G. Creeggan and Capt. Wurtele.

*Lansdowne Front*, by Samuel Johnston and John Stafford.

*Leeds Rear*, by J. R. Leake.

*Manotick*, by Henry Tomkins.

*Matilda*, by Mason Mills.

*Merrickville and Burritt's Rapids*, by Hamlet Burritt.

*Napanee*, by Reuben G. Wright.

*Newboro*, by Dr. Preston, M.P.P.

*New Boyne and Lombardy*, by Chas. F. Smith.

*Odessa*, by T. C. Wilson.

*Osnabruck and Moulinette*, by Jas. E. Baker.

*Ottawa, Christ Church*, by J. Bishop.

*Ottawa, St. John Evan.*, by Major John Stewart.

*Ottawa, St. George's*, by Thos. Macfarlane.

*Perth*, by Col. Matheson and Judge Senkler.

*Picton*, by Thomas Shannon and F. White.

*Portsmouth*, by A. McLean and J. B. Walkem.

*Sharbot Lake and Maberly*, by William Sargent.

*Stafford*, by Dr. Smythe, Q.C.

*Tamworth*, by John Kennedy.

*Tyendinaga*, by Solomon Loft and Jacob B. Brant.

*Wolfe Island*, by C. A. Barry and Morey Spoor.—Total 40.

#### SUSPENSION OF RULES OF ORDER.

The Rules of Order having been suspended, it was moved by Judge McDonald, seconded by Judge Senkler,

That the precedent of the Twenty-Third Session be followed, and that it be and it is hereby declared that this day, 18th June, is the First Day of the Synod; and be it resolved that the election of Delegates to the Provincial Synod and of the members of the Mission Board, and all other matters of business, which according to the Rules of Order of the Synod, are taken up upon the Second Day of this Synod, shall be so taken up on Thursday, the 19th day of June instant.  
—Carried.

It was moved by the Rev. A. Jarvis, seconded by the Rev. J. W. Forster,

That the Rev. Dr. Carry, of the Diocese of Toronto, be invited to take a seat in this House.—Carried.

Moved by the Rev. Rural Dean Baker, seconded by the Rev. J. K. McMorine,

That the Rev. T. W. Barry, B.D., Chaplain U. S. A., Kansas, be admitted to a seat on the floor of this House.—Carried.

Moved by Judge McDonald, seconded by Mr. R. Vashon Rogers, Q.C.,

That the Rev. E. P. Crawford, M. A., of the Diocese of Niagara, be and he is hereby invited to take a seat on the floor of the Synod.—Carried.

#### MINUTES CONFIRMED.

The reading of the minutes of the last day's proceedings of the Twenty-Seventh Session was on motion dispensed with,

they having been printed and appearing in the Journal of Synod ; and they were confirmed.

#### AUDITORS' REPORT.

The Report of the Audit and Accounts Committee, together with that of the Official Auditors, was presented by the Rev. Stearne Tighe, Chairman of the Audit and Accounts Committee, who thereupon moved, seconded by Dr. Smythe, Q.C.,

That the Auditors' Report be adopted.

Moved in amendment by the Rev. E. A. W. Hanington, seconded by the Rev. W. Wright,

That the Auditors' Report be referred back to the Committee with a request to strike out the clause relating to the consolidation of the securities belonging to the several Funds of the Synod.—*Carried.*

The report as so amended was then adopted. See Appendix E.—I.

#### ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

It was moved by the Archdeacon of Kingston, seconded by the Archdeacon of Ottawa,

That the Rev. A. Spencer be re-elected Clerical Secretary.—*Carried.*

Moved by Dr. Preston, M. P. P., seconded by Judge McDonald,

That Mr. R. Vashon Rogers, Q.C., be re-elected Lay Secretary.—*Carried.*

Moved by Mr. Shannon, seconded by Mr. Rogers, Q.C.,

That Mr. R. T. Walkem, Q.C., be re-elected Treasurer.—*Carried.*

Moved by the Rev. Rural Dean Carey, seconded by the Rev. H. B. Patton,

That the Rev. Stearne Tighe, B.A., Dr. E.H. Smythe, Q.C., and Mr. R. G. Wright be the Audit and Accounts Committee for the ensuing year.—*Carried.*

#### READING OF MINUTES.

The minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read, and the names of the Clergy present and of the Parishes represented were ordered to be entered in the printed Journal of Synod. The minutes were confirmed.

The Lord  
as follows :

*My Dear Brethren*

Since we last  
the following Pa  
been confirmed w  
but I need not tro

Date.	
1889.	
June 21	St. George
" 21	All Saint
" 23	Christ C
" 23	St. Thom
" 23	St. John
" 25	Stirling.
" 25	Rawdon.
July 7	New Edin
" 7	Archville
" 9	North G
Nov. 8	Lansdown
" 9	Easton's
" 10	Smith's F
" 11	Pike Falls
" 12	Balderson
" 13	Innisville.
" 14	Clayton .
" 15	Renfrew .
" 17	Prescott .
" 17	Cardinal .
" 19	Maitland .
Dec. 14	Tyendinag
" 14	Shannonvi
" 15	Picton . .
" 15	Milford . .
1890.	
April 3	St. John's,
" 4	St. George
" 11	New Edinb
" 13	St. Alban's
May 2	South Marc
" 2	Bell's Corne
" 4	Christ Chur
" 4	St. Barnaba
" 5	St. James,
" 6	Portsmouth
" 7	Tamworth.
" 8	Tweed. . . .
" 9	Marmora . .
" 9	12th Line of

Carried

## BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

The Lord Bishop here delivered an address to the Synod as follows :

*My Dear Brethren,*

Since we last met in Synod, I have visited and held Confirmation Services in the following Parishes and Missions. The numbers of both sexes who have been confirmed will be given in the Printed List for each Mission respectively, but I need not trouble you by the reading of them now.

Date.	Parishes and Missions.	Males.	Females.	First Comm'n.
1889.				
June 21	St. George's Cathedral.....	16	18	34
" 21	All Saints', Kingston.....	2	1	3
" 23	Christ Church, Belleville.....	29	53	82
" 23	St. Thomas' Church, Belleville.....	1	3	4
" 23	St. John's Church, Belleville.....	1	3	3
" 25	Stirling.....	10	16	26
" 25	Rawdon.....	20	11	30
July 7	New Edinburgh.....	4	2	6
" 7	Archville.....	28	24	52
" 9	North Gower.....	15	19	34
Nov. 8	Lansdown Rear.....	21	28	47
" 9	Easton's Corners.....	16	23	39
" 10	Smith's Falls.....	4	11	15
" 11	Pike Falls.....	24	17	41
" 12	Balderson.....	17	23	40
" 13	Innisville.....	13	21	34
" 14	Clayton.....	9	8	17
" 15	Renfrew.....	63	59	122
" 17	Prescott.....	5	18	23
" 17	Cardinal.....	19	26	45
" 19	Maitland.....	30	44	70
Dec. 14	Tyendinaga.....	4	4	3
" 14	Shannonville.....	10	32	42
" 15	Picton.....	8	4	12
" 15	Milford.....			
1890.				
April 3	St. John's, Ottawa.....	14	17	31
" 4	St. George's, Ottawa.....	26	12	38
" 11	New Edinburgh.....	4	6	10
" 13	St. Alban's, Ottawa.....	12	6	18
May 2	South March.....	23	25	48
" 2	Bell's Corners.....	19	23	40
" 4	Christ Church, Ottawa.....	10	7	17
" 4	St. Barnabas', Ottawa.....	5	4	9
" 5	St. James', Kingston.....	7	19	26
" 6	Portsmouth.....	3	5	8
" 7	Tamworth.....	16	17	33
" 8	Tweed.....	10	23	33
" 9	Marmora.....	12	15	27
" 9	12th Line of Rawdon.....	6	12	14
	Carried Forward.....	535	667	1184

Date.	Parishes and Missions.	Males.	Females.	First Comm'n.
	Brought forward .....	535.	667..	1184
May 11	St. Thomas', Belleville .....	22	12	34
" 11	St. John's, Belleville. ....	10	9	18
" 13	Deseronto .....	17	23	40
" 14	Adolphustown .....	21	25	46
" 15	Christ Church, Belleville. ....	16	13	29
" 16	Trenton .....	12	15	24
" 16	Frankford .....	1	4	5
" 18	All Saints', Kingston .....	5	7	12
" 20	St. George's Cathedral, Kingston .....	25	20	45
" 25	Kemptville .....	22	53	75
" 27	Crysler .....	6	14	20
" 28	Bearbrook Station .....	9	19	28
" 28	Duncanville .....	7	9	16
" 29	Metcalf .....	21	17	38
June 8	Christ Church, Ottawa .....	2	3	4
" 8	Janeville .....		1	1
" 10	Almonte .....	10	20	30
" 12	North Augusta .....	41	52	93
		782	983	1742

The total number confirmed was 1,765, of whom 782 were male candidates and 983 female. Of the whole number 1,742 received their First Communion at the time of their Confirmation.

I held three Ordinations since last Synod. First, Oct. 18th, 1889, in St. George's Cathedral, on the Festival of St. Luke, when three Candidates were admitted to the Diaconate, viz :

Spencer Dawson Hague, B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.,  
 Albert Edward Clay, St. Augustine's, Canterbury,  
 Frederick Burton Norrie, Literate.

The second Ordination was held on the Fourth Sunday in Advent, December 22nd, 1889, in St. George's Cathedral, when three Deacons and five Priests were ordained.

#### DEACONS.

Wm. Moore, B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.,  
 Edgar Herbert Buller, Literate,  
 William Johnson, Literate.

#### PRIESTS.

Charles Sydney Goodman, St. Augustine's, Canterbury,  
 James Belton Haslam, Trin. Coll., Tor.,  
 George A. V. Rollin, St. Augustine's, Canterbury,  
 Herbert J. Leake, B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.,  
 Robert Walter Samwell, Literate.

The third Ordination was held June 15th, 1890, in Christ Church, Belleville, when the following were ordained Deacons and Priests respectively :

#### DEACONS.

Arthur Henry Whalley, Trin. Coll., Tor.  
 Robert W. E. Wright, B.A., Lennoxville,

Adam  
 Charles  
 L. I. J.

Fred. C.  
 Albert  
 Wm. M.  
 Joseph

On June 24th  
 November 1st, 1  
 I have received  
 will require action

To the Right Rev

MY LORD,—

On be  
 on the Union of  
 I beg to inform y  
 Dioceses in Brit  
 ference with the  
 by the Provincia  
 Province, to be h  
 o'clock in the aft  
 for the Union of  
 Synod of every I  
 vincial Synod in  
 the notice of you  
 appoint Delegates

Letters of r  
 were read from  
 Rev. J. A. Mor

A letter was  
 tee of the Prov  
 Branches of th  
 See Appendix I

A letter was  
 of Toronto.—S

emales.	First Comm'n.
.667...	1184
.12...	34
.9...	18
.23...	40
.25...	46
.13...	29
.15...	24
.4...	5
.7...	12
.20...	45
.53...	75
.14...	20
.19...	28
.9...	16
.17...	38
.3...	4
.1...	1
.20...	30
.52...	93
983	1742

male candidates  
at Communion at

8th, 1889, in St.  
Candidates were

vent, December  
and five Priests

church, Belleville,  
ely :

Adam U. DePencier,  
Charles James Hutton, Trin. Coll., Tor.,  
L. I. Jenner, St. Boniface, Warminster.

## PRIESTS.

Fred. Cecil Powell, Trin. Coll., Tor.,  
Albert Edward Clay, St. Augustine, Cant.,  
Wm. Moore, B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.,  
Joseph M. V. King, B.A., Lennoxville.

On June 24th, 1889, I consecrated St. John's Church, Belleville, and on November 1st, 1889, St. George's Church, Trenton.

I have received the following letter from the Lord Bishop of Toronto, which will require action on the part of this Synod :

TORONTO, May 19th, 1890.

*To the Right Reverend, the Lord Bishop of the Diocese of Ontario :—*

MY LORD,—

On behalf of the Joint Committee of the Provincial Synod of Canada on the Union of the Branches of the Anglican Church in British North America, I beg to inform you that it has been decided to invite the Synods of the various Dioceses in British North America to elect each two delegates to attend a Conference with the Joint Committee and such Representatives as may be appointed by the Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land from the Dioceses composing that Province, to be held in the City of Winnipeg on Friday, 15th August next, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, for the purpose of considering and framing a scheme for the Union of the Church in British North America to be submitted to the Synod of every Diocese for its adoption prior to the next meeting of the Provincial Synod in 1892. I have to ask that you will kindly bring this matter to the notice of your Synod at its approaching session, and, should your Synod appoint Delegates to this Conference, to communicate their names to me.

I beg to remain,

Very faithfully yours,

ARTHUR TORONTO,

*Chairman of the Joint Committee.*

## MEMORIALS AND CORRESPONDENCE.

Letters of regret at unavoidable absence from the Synod were read from Mr. Walkem, Q.C., Mr. Hartney, and the Rev. J. A. Morris.

A letter was read from the Joint Secretaries of the Committee of the Provincial Synod of Canada on the Union of the Branches of the Anglican Church in British North America.—See Appendix B.—8.

A letter was read from the Jubilee Committee of the Diocese of Toronto.—See Appendix B.—9.



A letter was read from the Secretary of the Kingston Mechanics' Institute, placing the reading room of the Institute at the disposal of the members of the Synod during their stay in the city.

## MEMORIALS.

The following Memorials were read, and on motion of the Rev. Canon Burke, seconded by the Rev. E. A. W. Hanington, were referred to a Committee to be appointed by the Bishop :

- From the Parish of Trenton.—See Appendix B.—2.
- From the Parish of Deseronto.—See Appendix B.—3.
- From the Parish of Osnabruck.—See Appendix B.—4.
- From the Mission of Navan.—See Appendix B.—5.
- From the Parish of Picton.—See Appendix B.—6.
- From the Parish of Richmond.—See Appendix B.—7.

The Bishop named the following Committee on Memorials: The Chancellor, Judge McDonald, and Canon White.

## PRESENTING AND ADOPTING REPORTS.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Report of the Treasurer was, in the absence of that gentleman, presented and read by Mr. J. B. Walkem.

Moved by Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C., seconded by the Archdeacon of Kingston,

That the Treasurer's Report be adopted.—*Carried*.—See Appendix D.—17.

## MISSION BOARD REPORT.

The Report of the Mission Board was presented and read by the Archdeacon of Ottawa, who moved its adoption, seconded by the Rev. C. P. Emery.

Moved by the Rev. E. A. W. Hanington, seconded by the Rev. A. H. Coleman,

That the Report of the Mission Board be put clause by clause.—*Carried*.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa then moved the adoption of the several clauses of the Report.

In amendment to Class II of the Classification of Missions, it was moved by the Rev. E. A. W. Hanington, seconded by the Rev. H. B. Patton,

That the Report  
—*Lost*.

The several  
Report as a w

The Report  
Barriefield to  
Kingston was  
patrick, Q.C.,  
to-morrow.

The Report  
was presented  
adoption, sec  
See Appendix

The Synod a

The Synod r

PR

The Report  
sented by the R

Moved in am  
by the Rev. G.

That the Report  
Committee with inst  
first day of April, 18  
of October, 1890, as  
be placed thereon, p

Moved in am  
W. Hanington,

That whereas it d  
canonical authority c  
ates to Mr. Simpson  
ee to decide, after M  
their case before sui  
those interested to be

The motion o  
lost on division.



That the Report be referred back with request to place Gloucester in Class III.  
—*Lost.*

The several clauses of the Report having been adopted, the Report as a whole was then adopted.—See Appendix D.—4.

#### BARRIEFIELD CLAIM.

The Report of the Committee on the claim of the Parish of Barriefield to share in the surplus income of the Rectory of Kingston was presented and read by the Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C., who gave notice that he would move its adoption to-morrow.

#### STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The Report of the Committee on the State of the Church was presented and read by Dr. Smythe, Q.C., who moved its adoption, seconded by the Rev. W. D. Mercer.—*Carried.*—See Appendix D.—15.

The Synod adjourned till 3 P.M.

#### Afternoon Session.

The Synod reassembled at 3 P.M.

#### PRESENTING AND ADOPTING REPORTS.

##### CLERGY TRUST FUND COMMITTEE.

The Report of the Clergy Trust Fund Committee was presented by the Rev. Rural Dean Carey, who moved its adoption.

Moved in amendment by the Rev. Stearne Tighe, seconded by the Rev. G. J. Low,

That the Report of the Clergy Trust Fund Committee be referred back to the Committee with instructions to place the name of the mover on the list from the first day of April, 1890, and the name of the Rev. T. Garrett from the first day of October, 1890, as being the next non-commuting clergymen in order entitled to be placed thereon, provided that the state of the Fund permits.

Moved in amendment to the amendment by the Rev. E. A. W. Hanington, seconded by Dr. Smythe, Q.C.,

That whereas it does not appear that his Lordship the Bishop had in 1866 any canonical authority of superannuation, resolved that the Report, so far as it relates to Mr. Simpson, be not now adopted, but be left to the Executive Committee to decide, after Mr. Tighe and Mr. Garrett have had an opportunity to place their case before said Committee, or that otherwise opportunity be offered to those interested to be heard by counsel before a Committee.—*Lost.*

The motion of the Rev. Stearne Tighe was put, and also lost on division.

The motion for the adoption of the Report was then put and *carried*.—See Appendix D.—2.

SEE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

The Report of the See House Committee was presented and read by Mr. E. J. B. Pense, who moved its adoption, seconded by the Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C.—*Carried*.—See Appendix C.—1.

DECEASED MEMBERS OF SYNOD.

The Report of the Committee on Deceased Members of Synod was presented and read by Judge McDonald, who also moved its adoption, seconded by the Rev. M. G. Poole.—*Carried*.

The following is the Report :—

The Standing Committee appointed to report in reference to members of Synod who have died since the last meeting beg to report as follows :

The Reverend William Bleasdel, M.A., D.C.L., Rector of St. George's Church, Trenton, and Senior Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Kingston, died at Trenton on Friday, 16th August, 1889. He was born in Preston, Lancashire, England, on the 12th March, 1817, was educated at Preston Grammar School, became headmaster of Garstange Grammar School, and in 1842 began a theological course in Trinity College, Dublin, where he received the degree of B.A. in 1845, and that of M.A. the following year. He was made Deacon on the 2nd March, 1845, and was ordered Priest on the 1st March, 1846, by Dr. Sumner, Lord Bishop of Chester. He was licensed Curate of St. Margaret's at Hollenwood, on 3rd March, 1845, and his first living was at Collyhurst, a then newly set apart parish, forming part of St. Michael's, Manchester, where he remained until he came to Canada. On 24th August, 1848, he was licensed to Trenton, (or Port Trent), then in the Diocese of Toronto. He was appointed Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Ontario in 1862, and Senior Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Kingston, on the 17th June, 1874. During the whole of his long ministry in Canada of nearly forty-one years he was continuously Rector of St. George's Church, Trenton, (or Port Trent), and in a vault within its walls his remains were laid on Monday, the 19th August, 1889.

The Reverend Stuart Foster, M.A., entered the University of Toronto in 1861, and after a brilliant career as a student graduated in Arts in 1865. He studied Divinity in Trinity College, Toronto, and was made Deacon by the Lord Bishop of Toronto on the 13th October, 1872, and in the same month was licensed to Newcastle as assistant to the Reverend Canon Brent. On 18th October, 1873, he was ordered Priest by the Lord Bishop of Toronto, and in May, 1874, was licensed by the Lord Bishop of Ontario to Roslin. He subsequently retired from active duty in the ministry. He died on Friday, 31st January, 1890.

The Reverend Frederick Prime died at Kingston on the 10th December, 1888. He was made Deacon by the Lord Bishop of Ontario on 9th November, 1873, and

was ordered Priest at Lobo in November, December, 1879. For a Ccesan Book and T

The Reverend land. He was made 1862, and was ordered to Bearbrook on 2 Stirling in April, 1 of absence from Ap Williamsburgh, bu July, 1887, he wa Brockville on 22nd versity of Bishop's

Samuel Keefer, Delegate from St. that position until was a zealous Church of his duties as a m contains a liberal b times elected as a d

William Wilson from St. John's Church Committees. He v Synod. He devo solidation of the Ca found to be in adm the 16th November, House of Commons

Stephen Young, Lay Delegate to the All of which is re

Synod Hall, Kings

The following tented and read, Moved by the Rural Dean Lou On the Mountain I

was ordered Priest at Ottawa on the 28th October, 1874. He was licensed (1) to Loboro in November, 1873; (2) to Pittsburgh in July, 1875; (3) to Moulinette in December, 1879; and (4) was appointed to All Saints' Church, Kingston, on 1st July, 1886. For some time previous to his decease Mr. Prime managed the Diocesan Book and Tract Depository.

The Reverend Francis L. Stephenson, M.A., B.D., was born in Dublin, Ireland. He was made Deacon by the Lord Bishop of Ontario on 21st December, 1862, and was ordered Priest on the 20th December, 1863. He was licensed (1) to Bearbrook on 22nd December, 1862; (2) to Newboro in April, 1868; (3) to Stirling in April, 1876; and (4) to Almonte in October, 1877. He was on leave of absence from April, 1875, to April, 1876, and in October, 1884, was licensed to Williamsburgh, but does not appear to have removed to that Parish. On 17th July, 1887, he was appointed to St. Peter's Church, Brockville, and died at Brockville on 22nd January, 1890. Mr. Stephenson was a graduate of the University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

Samuel Keefer, C. E., was first elected to the Diocesan Synod as a Lay Delegate from St. Peter's Church, Brockville, in 1867, and continued to hold that position until the time of his death, which occurred in January, 1890. He was a zealous Churchman, of a generous disposition and faithful in the discharge of his duties as a member of this Synod and of the Mission Board, and his will contains a liberal bequest in favor of Diocesan Missions. Mr. Keefer was several times elected as a delegate from this Diocese to the Provincial Synod.

William Wilson, M.D., Q.C., of Ottawa, was for nine years a Lay Delegate from St. John's Church, Ottawa, and was a most useful Member of Synod and of Committees. He was several times elected as a delegate to the Provincial Synod. He devoted much of his time to the recent revision and consolidation of the Canons, and his final work in this matter was after his death found to be in admirable order. Dr. Wilson died suddenly in New York on the 16th November, 1889, and at the time of his decease was Law Clerk of the House of Commons of Canada.

Stephen Young, of Trenton, was for many years, although not recently, a Lay Delegate to the Diocesan Synod, and died at the ripe age of 79 years.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HERBERT S. McDONALD, *Chairman*.  
G. W. WHITE,  
W. LEWIN.

Synod Hall, Kingston, 18th June, 1890.

#### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES.

The following reports of Committee were severally presented and read, and were on motion adopted:—

Moved by the Rev. Canon Pettit, seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Loucks,

On the Mountain Memorial Canonry.—See Appendix D.—12.

Moved by the Rev. Rural Dean Loucks, seconded by the Rev. Canon Burke,

On the Episcopal Fund.—See Appendix D.—7.

Moved by the Clerical Secretary, seconded by the Archdeacon of Kingston,

On the Clergy Superannuation Fund.—See Appendix D.—11.

Moved by the Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Loucks,

On the Widows and Orphans' Fund.—See Appendix D.—5.

Moved by the Archdeacon of Kingston, seconded by Dr. Smythe, Q.C.,

On Domestic and Foreign Missions.—See Appendix D.—3.

Moved by the Rev. Rural Dean Carey, seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Loucks,

On the Rectory Lands Fund.—See Appendix D.—10.

Moved by Dr. Smythe, Q.C., seconded by the Rev. Canon Burke,

On Sunday Schools.—See Appendix D.—14.

Moved by the Rev. Stearne Tighe, seconded by Col. Matheson,

Of the Finance Committee.—See Appendix D.—9.

Moved by the Rev. C. L. Worrell, seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Baker,

On the Divinity Students' Fund.—See Appendix D.—6.

Moved by the Rev. B. B. Smith, seconded by the Archdeacon of Kingston,

On the Diocesan Library.—See Appendix D.—13

Moved by the Rev. B. B. Smith, seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Bogert,

On the Church Book Depository.—See Appendix D.—8.

Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by Judge McDonald,

On Memorials.—See Appendix B.—1.

Moved by the Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, seconded by the Rev. E. A. W. Hanington,

On Wine for the Holy Communion.—See Appendix C.—2.

The Synod adjourned at 6 P.M. till 10 A.M. to-morrow.

The Holy  
the City at 7

The Synod  
said by the A  
The minut  
confirmed.

The Rules  
Chancellor, se

That the Revi  
XXXVIII inclusiv  
the said Diocese, b

Moved in a  
seconded by th

That the Canon  
second and third w  
gyman or."—Carri

The original

Moved by th  
retary,

That the said Ca  
hearing on ecclesias  
at a price sufficient

PRI

The Registra  
adoption.—Carn

**SECOND DAY.**

KINGSTON, June 19th, 1890.

## DIVINE SERVICE.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in the Churches of the City at 7.00 and 7.30 A.M.

## BUSINESS MEETING.

The Synod met at 10 A.M., and the opening prayers were said by the Archdeacon of Ottawa.

The minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and confirmed.

## SUSPENSION OF RULES OF ORDER.

## CONFIRMATION OF CANONS.

The Rules of Order being suspended, it was moved by the Chancellor, seconded by Judge McDonald,

That the Revised Canons of the Diocese of Ontario, numbered from I to XXXVIII inclusive, and passed at the Twenty-Seventh Session of the Synod of the said Diocese, be and the same are hereby confirmed.

Moved in amendment by the Rev. E. A. W. Hanington, seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt,

That the Canons as passed last year be confirmed, with the omission of the second and third words in the seventh section of Canon I, viz., the words "Clergyman or."—*Carried.*

The original motion as amended was then put and *carried.*

Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by the Clerical Secretary,

That the said Canons, together with the Acts of Parliament which have any bearing on ecclesiastical matters in this Diocese, be printed and offered for sale at a price sufficient to cover the cost of publication.—*Carried.*

## PRESENTING AND ADOPTING REPORTS.

## REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

The Registrar presented his annual Report and moved its adoption.—*Carried.*—See Appendix D.—16.



## MISSION BOARD AND PROVINCIAL DELEGATES.

## ELECTION OF SCRUTINEERS.

Moved by Judge McDonald, seconded by Dr. Smythe, Q.C.,

That the Rev. F. C. Powell, with Messrs. T. C. Wilson and F. C. Smith, be scrutineers of the lay vote for members of the Mission Board; and that the Rev. F. D. Woodcock, with Messrs. H. Burritt and E. C. Lawless, be scrutineers of the lay vote for Delegates to the Provincial Synod.—*Carried.*

Moved by the Archdeacon of Kingston, seconded by the Rev. Stearne Tighe,

That the Revs. J. R. Serson and R. L. M. Houston, with Mr. S. L. Forrest, be scrutineers of the vote for Clerical Delegates to the Provincial Synod; and that the Revs. Wm. Wright and C. L. Worrell, with Mr. W. B. Carroll, be scrutineers of the vote for Clerical members of the Mission Board.—*Carried.*

## THE BALLOTING.

The hour of noon having arrived, the election of Delegates to the Provincial Synod and of members of the Mission Board became the order of the day.

The vote was duly taken by ballot, and the Synod adjourned till 3 P.M.

**Afternoon Session.**

The Synod re-assembled at 3 P.M.

## SUSPENSION OF RULES OF ORDER.

On motion of the Chancellor, seconded by the Clerical Secretary, the Rules of Order were suspended that the Revised Canons, as engrossed in the Book of Canons, might be read by one of the Secretaries, and signed and sealed by the Bishop.

Moved by the Lay Secretary, seconded by Mr. C. F. Smith,

That the Revised Canons, as engrossed in the Book of Canons, be taken as read, and that the same be now signed and sealed by the Lord Bishop.—*Carried.*

The Canons were then signed and sealed by the Lord Bishop in the presence of the Synod.

## DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

## LAY VOTE.

The Scrutineers of the vote for Lay Delegates to the Provincial Synod reported the following gentlemen elected:—

Messrs. Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C., R. Vashon Rogers, Q.C., Lt.-Col. Matheson, M.A., Judge Senkler, Judge Carman, M.A., Judge McDonald, M.A.

Dr. Henderson  
Smythe, Q.C.,

*Substitutes.*  
Major Mayne,

The scrut  
Provincial S

Ven. Archde  
Rev. Rural Dea  
Canon Burke,  
Rural Dean Ba  
Rev. E. A. W. M

*Substitutes.*—  
Rev. C. L. Wor  
Rural Dean Poll

The scruti  
Board report

Dr. Smythe,  
Senkler, Judge C

The scruti  
Mission Board

Rev. Rural De  
Rev. Rural Dea  
Dean Grout, and

The Rules o  
McDonald, sec

That two deleg  
by this Synod to a  
Dioceses of British  
Synod of Canada o  
North America, an  
Synod of Rupert's  
in the city of Winn  
noon, for the purpo  
Church in British N  
for its adoption pri  
that the Rev. Can  
under this resoluti  
Rogers, Q.C., as alt

Dr. Henderson, Q.C., R. T. Walkem, Q.C., James Shannon, Col. Sumner, Dr. Smythe, Q.C., and Dr. Preston, M.P.P.

*Substitutes.*—Messrs. T. C. Wilson, Dr. Jackson, Judge Reynolds, E. Elliott, Major Mayne, R. E., and Archie Gault.

## CLERICAL VOTE.

The scrutineers of the vote for Clerical Delegates to the Provincial Synod reported the following clergymen elected :—

Ven. Archdeacon Lauder, D.C.L., Ven. Archdeacon Bedford-Jones, LL.D., Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, M.A., Rev. A. Spencer, Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt, Rev. Canon Burke, B.A., Rev. Canon White, M.A., Rev. W. Lewin, B.A., Rev. Rural Dean Baker, Rev. Canon Pettit, M.A., Rev. B. B. Smith, M.A., and Rev. E. A. W. Hanington, B.A.

*Substitutes.*—Rev. W. J. Muckleston, M.A., Rev. Rural Dean Carey, M.A., Rev. C. L. Worrell, Rev. G. J. Low, Rev. Rural Dean Grout, M.A., and Rev. Rural Dean Pollard.

## MISSION BOARD.

## LAY VOTE.

The scrutineers of the lay vote for members of the Mission Board reported the following gentlemen elected :—

Dr. Smythe, Q.C., Judge McDonald, Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C., Judge Senkler, Judge Carman, Lt.-Col. Matheson, James Shannon, and H. Hartney.

## CLERICAL VOTE.

The scrutineers of the Clerical vote for members of the Mission Board reported the following clergymen elected :—

Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt, Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, Rev. Rural Dean Bliss, Rev. Rural Dean Baker, Rev. Canon Burke, Rev. Canon White, Rev. Rural Dean Grout, and Rev. R. L. M. Houston.

## SUSPENSION OF RULES OF ORDER.

The Rules of Order being suspended, it was moved by Judge McDonald, seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Loucks,

That two delegates, a clergyman and a layman, and alternates, be appointed by this Synod to attend a conference of delegates from the Synods of the several Dioceses of British North America, with the joint committee of the Provincial Synod of Canada on the union of the branches of the Anglican Church in British North America, and such representatives as may be appointed by the Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land from the Dioceses composing that Province, to be held in the city of Winnipeg, on Friday, 15th August next, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, for the purpose of considering and framing a scheme for the union of the Church in British North America, to be submitted to the Synod of every Diocese for its adoption prior to the next meeting of the Provincial Synod in 1892; and that the Rev. Canon White and Mr. R. T. Walkem, Q.C., be the delegates under this resolution, with the Rev. Rural Dean Bogert and Mr. R. Vashon Rogers, Q.C., as alternates.—*Carried.*

## APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES.

Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by the Lay Secretary,

That the Bishop is hereby authorized to appoint the members of the Standing Committees, as authorized by the Canons, at his earliest convenience; and that the names of such members be entered on the minutes of this day's proceedings, as if nominated by the Bishop this day.—*Carried.*

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Bishop appointed the Standing Committees, as follows:

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa,	R. G. Wright,
The Archdeacon of Kingston,	Col. Matheson,
Rev. Canon White,	J. P. C. Phillips,
" Canon Burke,	H. Hartney,
" Rural Dean Pollard,	Judge Reynolds,
" Rural Dean Lewis,	E. J. B. Pense,
" C. P. Emery,	Judge Carman,
" G. J. Low,	Judge McDonald,
" R. L. Stephenson,	Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick,
" Rural Dean Nesbitt,	T. P. Richardson.

## ON CLERGY TRUST FUND.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa,	Dr. Henderson,
Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt,	W. B. Carroll,
" Rural Dean Lewis,	Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick,
" Canon White,	Judge McDonald,
" Rural Dean Carey,	Col. Matheson,
" Rural Dean Bogert,	Judge Reynolds.

## ON EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. W. Lewin,	Dr. Henderson,
" Rural Dean Carey,	Dr. Smythe,
" C. P. Emery,	H. Hartney,
" Rural Dean Nesbitt,	Judge McDonald,
" Rural Dean Loucks,	E. J. B. Pense,
" Rural Dean Lewis,	Alex. Wood.

## ON WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. G. J. Low,	Judge McDonald,
" Rural Dean Bogert,	Dr. Smythe,
" A. Jarvis,	Dr. Preston,
" Canon White,	James Shannon,
" Rural Dean Nesbitt,	Judge Reynolds.

## ON DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND.

The Archdeacon of Kingston,	James Shannon,
Rev. Rural Dean Baker,	Major Mayne,
" Rural Dean Bogert,	Dr. Jackson,
" C. L. Worrell,	Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick.

## ON THE CHURCH BOOK DEPOSITORY.

The Archdeacon of Kingston,	Major Mayne,
Rev. B. B. Smith,	Capt. Wurtele,
" C. L. Worrell,	Dr. Jackson.

## FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Rev. S. Tighe,	Col. Matheson,
" W. Lewin,	Judge McDonald,
" K. L. Jones,	Judge Carman.

Rev. Rural Dean  
" B. B. Smith  
" Rural Dean  
" Rural Dean

The Archdeacon  
Rev. K. L. Jones  
" J. K. McMo  
" C. P. Emery  
" W. Lewin,  
" Rural Dean

The Archdeacon  
Rev. A. W. Cook  
" W. Wright,  
" Rural Dean

Rev. Rural Dean  
" Canon Burke  
" G. J. Low,

The Archdeacon of  
The Archdeacon of  
Rev. J. K. McMo  
" W. Wright,

Rev. Canon Pettit,  
" Professor Jon  
" S. G. Poole,

The Archdeacon of  
The Clerical Secret

Rev. Canon White,

Rev. Rural Dean P  
" W. Lewin,  
" R. L. Stephen  
" Rural Dean C

The Bishop a

The Archdeacon of  
The Archdeacon of  
Rev. Rural Dean C  
" B. B. Smith,  
" Rural Dean Le

## ON RECTORY LANDS FUND.

Rev. Rural Dean Loucks,	Judge Senkler,
" B. B. Smith,	R. G. Wright,
" Rural Dean Carey,	E. J. B. Pense,
" Rural Dean Grout,	Alex. Wood.

## ON DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Archdeacon of Kingston,	Judge Reynolds,
Rev. K. L. Jones,	Judge McDonald,
" J. K. McMorine,	R. G. Wright,
" C. P. Emery,	E. H. Smythe, LL.D.,
" W. Lewin,	Judge Senkler,
" Rural Dean Pollard,	Dr. Jackson.

## ON CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND.

The Archdeacon of Kingston,	E. J. B. Pense,
Rev. A. W. Cooke,	J. B. Walkem,
" W. Wright,	T. P. Richardson,
" Rural Dean Pollard,	Col. Matheson.

## ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. Rural Dean Pollard,	Dr. Smythe, Q.C.,
" Canon Burke,	Judge Reynolds,
" G. J. Low,	Judge McDonald,
	Rev. B. B. Smith.

## ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa,	E. H. Smythe, LL.D.,
The Archdeacon of Kingston,	E. J. B. Pense,
Rev. J. K. McMorine,	Judge Reynolds,
" W. Wright,	Col. Matheson.

## ON MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL CANONRY.

Rev. Canon Pettit,	Judge Carman,
" Professor Jones,	G. C. Smith,
" S. G. Poole,	Archie Gault.

## ON DIOCESAN LIBRARY.

The Archdeacon of Kingston,	Rev. J. K. McMorine,
The Clerical Secretary,	" B. B. Smith,
	Rev. A. W. Cooke.

## ON DECEASED MEMBERS OF SYNOD.

Rev. Canon White,	Rev. W. Lewin,
	Judge McDonald.

## MISSION BOARD.

Rev. Rural Dean Pollard,	Alex. Wood,
" W. Lewin,	R. G. Wright,
" R. L. Stephenson,	E. J. B. Pense,
" Rural Dean Carey,	Judge Reynolds.

## PROVISIONAL COMMITTEES.

The Bishop also reappointed the following Committees :

## SEE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa,	E. J. B. Pense,
The Archdeacon of Kingston,	Dr. Smythe, Q.C.,
Rev. Rural Dean Carey,	R. T. Walkem, Q.C.,
" B. B. Smith,	Dr. Garrett,
" Rural Dean Lewis,	G. Creeggan,

Rev. D. F. Bogert,	W. B. Carroll,
" J. K. McMorine,	J. Shannon,
" Rural Dean Loucks,	Judge McDonald,
Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C.,	Col. Matheson,
	Judge Carman.

## ON INSURANCE OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

Rev. G. J. Low,	Dr. Smythe, Q.C.,
" Rural Dean Pollard,	R. Vashon Rogers, Q.C.,
	Rev. Rural Dean Carey.

## PRESENTING AND ADOPTING REPORTS.

The following Reports were severally presented and read, and were on motion adopted :

Moved by the Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, seconded by the Rev. Canon Burke,

Of the Committee on the Better Observance of the Lord's Day.—See Appendix C.—3.

Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Carey,

Of the Committee on the Claim of the Parish of Barriefield.—See Appendix C.—4.

## NOTICE OF MOTION.

The Archdeacon of Kingston gave notice that he would move for the appointment of delegates to the convention of the Provincial Committee on Sunday Schools.

## SUSPENSION OF RULES OF ORDER.

Leave being given, the Rules of Order were suspended ; and it was moved by the Archdeacon of Kingston, seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Carey,

That the Rev. Rural Dean Pollard and Dr. Smythe, Q.C., be Delegates from the Diocese of Ontario to the convention of the Provincial Committee on Sunday Schools.—*Carried.*

## UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

Moved by Major Mayne, R.E., seconded by the Rev. C. P. Emery,

That a Committee be appointed to consider the most economical way of raising money to erect Church buildings or to pay off existing debts on the same.—*Carried.*

Moved by Major Mayne, R.E., seconded by the Archdeacon of Ottawa,

1. On account of press, and people Church, and to C on the basis of th

2. On account among Anglican position towards Episcopate for a

3. On account the ignorance al partaking in the schism ; and

4. On account proselytize, to p to the Anglican C scale in order to and other memb as well ; and

5. On account the past to preser the accuracy of th

6. On account Anarchism, and o

7. On account from his influence and

8. On account extreme Socialists

9. On account great department religion ; and

10. On account civil, and social l tendency to facilit

11. As it is th Anglican Church presence on earth, to the human race

Consequently it

1. That it is nec Canada to publicly purpose of countera

2. That it is es date to institute an matters of Church

(a) by the ep trained men of f

(b) by the sp

(c) by City a



1. On account of the opposition of the Roman Catholic and dissenting pulpits, press, and people generally, and even of the secular press, to the Anglican Church, and to Church Union on the basis of the Historic Episcopate, and even on the basis of the Historic Creeds and Sacraments ; and

2. On account of the prevailing ignorance, not only among dissenters but also among Anglican Church people, of the history of the Anglican Church, of its position towards dissent and towards Rome, and of the necessity of the Historic Episcopate for a validly ordained ministry and valid Sacraments ; and

3. On account of the laxity prevailing among many Church people,—due to the ignorance already stated,—of frequenting dissenting places of worship and partaking in the irregular sacraments offered in them, and thus of countenancing schism ; and

4. On account of the strenuous efforts now being made by dissenters to proselytize, to publish cheap literature promulgating their views in opposition to the Anglican Church, and to create a general system of instruction on a large scale in order to impart these views and to impress them on the growing youth and other members of the dissenting bodies, and, if possible, on Church people as well ; and

5. On account of the dissenting forms of Church government having failed in the past to preserve the Catholic Faith in its integrity and purity, or to maintain the accuracy of the Canon of Holy Scripture ; and

6. On account of the grievous spread and growing power of Atheism and Anarchism, and of unhealthy forms of Socialism ; and

7. On account of the growing temporal power of the Roman Catholic Pope from his influence being now courted by different nations for political purposes ; and

8. On account of the growing combination of the forces of Rome and of extreme Socialists ; and

9. On account of the alarming growth of the evil of individualism in all the great departments of life—in the family, in society, in the State, and in religion ; and

10. On account of the growing disregard of that foundation of all religious, civil, and social life,—the sacredness of the marriage tie,—and of the growing tendency to facilitate its severance for imperfect reasons ; and

11. As it is the high prerogative of the Catholic Church—of which the Anglican Church is a part—to be the visible body of Christ, perpetuating His presence on earth, and thus directly witnessing and declaring His will and word, to the human race ;

Consequently it is resolved,

1. That it is necessary for, and therefore the duty of, the Anglican Church in Canada to publicly declare her divine authority and assert her position for the purpose of counteracting the above mentioned evils.

2. That it is essential that the necessary steps should be taken at an early date to institute and carry out the instruction of all Church people and others in matters of Church history, government, and doctrine,

(a) by the episcopally sanctioned personal work of suitably educated and trained men of both clergy and laity ;

(b) by the spreading broadcast of suitable Church literature ; and

(c) by City and Diocesan Missions, Mission Schools, and Chapels.

3. That it is also essential, both for the above purposes and also for the lightening of the already heavy work devolving on the present Diocesan Bishops of Canada, that an early and considerable extension of the Episcopate throughout the whole of Canada should be carried out.

4. That a copy of these resolutions shall be sent to each of the Anglican Bishops of Canada for the information and consideration of their respective Synods with a request for hearty co-operation in the matter.

5. That a copy of these resolutions shall be sent to all the clergy throughout the Diocese for the information of their congregations so as to secure their hearty co-operation, and that such clergy shall be requested to point out from time to time to their respective congregations the truth of the premises given and the necessity for acting on these resolutions.

6. That a copy of these resolutions shall be sent to all the Church papers published in Canada for the information of the Church people at large, so as to secure their co-operation as well, and that the editors of such papers be requested to publish articles from time to time in their papers illustrating the truth of the premises given, and for the necessity of the whole Anglican Church in Canada acting on these or similar resolutions.

7. That this Synod request the Bishop of Ontario to appoint a committee at the earliest date possible for the purpose of considering the ways and means by which the foregoing resolutions can best be carried out, especially in the Diocese of Ontario; of corresponding with the other Dioceses of Canada with a view to seeking their co-operation and advice; and of scattering information confirming the premises on which these resolutions are based.

8. That this Committee shall report on the above matters to the Diocesan Synod in 1891.

After some discussion Major Mayne withdrew the preamble and clauses 3, 4, 5 and 6 of his motion.

The remaining clauses were put and carried with some verbal amendments accepted by the mover, as follows:—

1. That it is advisable for the Anglican Church in Canada to publicly maintain her divine authority and assert her position.

2. That it is essential that the necessary steps should be taken at an early date to institute and carry out the instruction of all Church people and others in matters of Church history, government, and doctrine,

(a) by the episcopally sanctioned personal work of suitably educated and trained men of both clergy and laity;

(b) by the spreading broadcast of suitable Church literature; and

(c) by City and Diocesan Missions, Mission Schools, and Chapels.

7. That this Synod request the Lord Bishop to appoint a Committee at the earliest date possible for the purpose of considering and reporting the ways and means by which the foregoing resolutions can best be carried out.

8. That the said Committee shall report on the above matters to this Synod in 1891.

The Bishop appointed the following committee called for by the foregoing resolutions:—

The Archdeacon of Kingston, Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt, Rev. B. B. Smith, Major Mayne, R.E., Judge McDonald, and Dr. Smythe, Q.C.

The following referred to a

1. That with table of Fees to be for the following

Marriages...  
Burials...  
Burials at a...  
Calling of Ba...  
Baptisms...  
Churchings...  
Certificate of

And that a card clergyman to be h

2. That inasmu and burials is most required to provide other valuable doc own Deanery, acti of this resolution Bishop.

That all clergym deliver to the Chur the said parish, obt the Bishop before t removal from this f non-production of s decessit, unless for r

3. That in order XXIII, a committee Registration, this S such steps as may a tion, according to th the information of t

The Bishop motions:—

Rev. Rural Dean

Moved by R McDonald,

That in view of th Diocese, the Lord B parish or mission in the stipend to be bel house, Deacons \$600 amount and report th

That the Rural Deans, and that thr

## FEES AND PARISH REGISTERS.

The following motions of the Rev. Rural Dean Bliss were referred to a committee to be appointed by the Bishop:—

1. That with the sanction of the Lord Bishop, the following be adopted as the table of Fees to be taken by clergymen of the Church in the Diocese of Ontario for the following services:

Marriages.....	\$4 00
Burials.....	2 00
Burials at a distance.....	3 00
Calling of Banns (payable in advance).....	1 00
Baptisms.....	No fee.
Churchings.....	No fee.
Certificate of Baptism, Marriage, or Burial, each.....	1 00

And that a card containing the above table of fees be printed and supplied to each clergyman to be hung up in the Church porch.

2. That inasmuch as the safe-keeping of the Register of baptisms, marriages and burials is most important, the Churchwardens of every parish or mission be required to provide a strong box, with lock and key, in which such Register and other valuable documents must be kept, and that the Rural Deans, each in his own Deanery, acting under the authority of the Bishop, see that the provisions of this resolution are complied with, reporting any neglect or failure to the Bishop.

That all clergymen having cure of souls shall, in removing from their parishes, deliver to the Churchwardens the Register of baptisms, marriages and burials of the said parish, obtaining a receipt therefor, which receipt shall be exhibited to the Bishop before the issuing of a new license to him, or in the case of intended removal from this Diocese, before the granting of a *bene decessit*; and that the non-production of such receipt shall be a bar to the issuing of such license or *bene decessit*, unless for reasons satisfactory to the Bishop.

3. That in order to facilitate the preparation of statistics as required by Canon XXIII, a committee be appointed to prepare and report upon a form of Parochial Registration, this Synod pledging itself to take, at the instance of the Bishop, such steps as may appear to be necessary in order to make the system of registration, according to the form to be hereafter adopted, universal and available for the information of the Diocese.

The Bishop named the following committee on the above motions:—

Rev. Rural Dean Bliss, Rev. S. Daw, Mr. Shannon, and Dr. Smythe, Q.C.

## DUTIES OF RURAL DEANS.

Moved by Rev. Rural Dean Bliss, seconded by Judge McDonald,

That in view of the inadequate stipends received by many clergymen in this Diocese, the Lord Bishop be requested to instruct the Rural Deans to visit every parish or mission in their Deaneries where the clergyman in charge represents the stipend to be below the minimum fixed by Synod, viz.: for Priests \$800 and house, Deacons \$600, and to endeavor to bring the income up to the required amount and report thereon at the next meeting of Rural Deans.

That the Rural Deans of the Diocese be a committee or Board of Rural Deans, and that through their chairman they make a report annually to the

Synod on the condition of the Church in their several Deaneries, in particular informing the Synod of any neglect on the part of the parishes or missions in contributing to the maintenance of the clergy.—*Carried.*

#### DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND.

Moved by the Rev. C. L. Worrell, seconded by the Rev. J. K. McMorine,

That special offerings be asked for during Lent in each year from every parish in the Diocese for the Divinity Students Fund.—*Carried.*

#### MOTIONS WITHDRAWN.

The following motions were withdrawn in view of the near approach of the close of the session :—

By the Rev. C. L. Worrell,—

That grants to Divinity students be made by a system of scholarships to be competed for instead of by gratuitous exhibitions.

By the Rev. Rural Dean Carey,—

Motion for the adoption of a Canon on the superannuation of the clergy.

By Judge McDonald,—

(1) A Canon to amend the Canon on Vestries.

(2) A Canon in reference to proprietary pews in churches.

#### EXPENSES OF DELEGATES TO WINNIPEG.

Moved by Judge McDonald, seconded by the Chancellor,

That the travelling expenses of the Delegates from this Synod who shall attend the Conference at Winnipeg shall be paid by this Synod, and that the Clerical Secretary be and he is hereby authorized to pay the same.—*Carried.*

#### PROROGATION.

The Lord Bishop congratulated the Synod on the amount of work which had been accomplished during the two days it had been in session, and expressed his gratification at the harmony and good feeling which had prevailed throughout the whole proceedings.

The Doxology having been sung, his Lordship prorogued the Synod, dismissing the members with his Episcopal benediction.

The Revised C  
June 19th and 20  
as amended June

1. Defining first
2. Directing th
3. Respecting C
4. Nominating  
Schools.—See p. 3
5. For a Comm  
churches, etc.—Se
6. Respecting t  
authority.—See p.
7. Respecting t  
clerical stipends.—
8. Requesting e  
Divinity Students'
9. Authorizing p  
—See p. 350.

#### Memorials, C

- 1.—  
The Committee  
ronto, St. David's  
Loucks and Church  
Richmond, beg to re
1. That as regar  
not advisable to tak  
F. W. Armstrong, a

## TWENTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

### APPENDICES.

#### (A)

#### New Canons and Resolutions.

##### I.—NEW CANONS.

The Revised Canons of the Diocese of Ontario : Nos. I to XXXVIII.—Passed June 19th and 20th, 1889 : see pp. 163-6 and p. 169 (27th session).—Confirmed as amended June 19th, 1890 : see p. 341.

##### II.—RESOLUTIONS.

1. Defining first and second days of Synod.—See p. 331.
2. Directing that the Canons, etc., be printed and offered for sale.—See p. 341.
3. Respecting Conference at Winnipeg.—See p. 343.
4. Nominating Delegates to Convention of Provincial Committee on Sunday Schools.—See p. 346.
5. For a Committee to consider how best to raise money for the erection of churches, etc.—See p. 346.
6. Respecting the duty of the Church to maintain and assert her divine authority.—See p. 348.
7. Respecting the duties of Rural Deans with regard to the inadequacy of clerical stipends.—See p. 349.
8. Requesting each parish to contribute special offerings during Lent to the Divinity Students' Fund.—See p. 350.
9. Authorizing payment of expenses of Delegates to Conference at Winnipeg.—See p. 350.

#### (B)

#### Memorials, Correspondence, etc., and Action Thereon.

##### I.—REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS.

The Committee to whom were referred the Memorials from Trenton, Deseronto, St. David's Church, Wales, the Church at Navan, from the Rev. E. Loucks and Churchwardens of the Church at Picton, and from St. John's Church, Richmond, beg to report :

1. That as regards the Memorial from Trenton, your Committee consider it is not advisable to take any further action in the matter, the Incumbent, the Rev. F. W. Armstrong, after consultation with the Committee, agreeing to this course.



2. That as to the Memorial from Deseronto, respecting the exchange of certain lands, it having been approved of by the Executive Committee, your Committee recommend that such approval be carried into effect, with the consent of the Synod.

3. That as to the Memorial from the Incumbent and Churchwardens of St. David's Church, Wales, your Committee recommend that the consent of the Synod be given to the sale of the parsonage and glebe, subject to the approval of the Chancellor.

4. That as to the Memorial from the Incumbent and Churchwardens of the Church at Navan, your Committee recommend that the consent of the Synod be given to mortgaging the parsonage to the extent of \$300 in order to complete the same, subject to the approval of the Chancellor.

5. That as to the Memorial from the Rector and Churchwardens of the Church at Picton, respecting the mortgaging of certain lands in Picton, as set forth in the Memorial, as the mortgaging has been approved of by the Executive Committee, the consent of the Synod to the mortgage is hereby recommended to be given, subject to the approval of the Chancellor and the Lay Secretary.

6. That as to the Memorial from the Rector and Churchwardens of St. John's Church, Richmond, for the sale of the lands in the said Memorial mentioned, your Committee recommend that the consent of the Synod be given to the prayer of the Memorial, subject to the approval of the Chancellor and the Clerical Secretary.

All of which is submitted.

JAS. A. HENDERSON,  
HERBERT S. McDONALD,  
G. W. WHITE.

Kingston, 18th June, 1890.

## 2.—MEMORIAL OF THE PARISH OF TRENTON.

*The Memorial of the Rector and Churchwardens of the Parish of Trenton humbly sheweth :*

That whereas, at the last preceding Synod of the Diocese of Ontario, a Memorial, known as No. 4 in the Synod Journal of said Diocese, was presented and permission granted to the then Rector and Churchwardens of said Parish to mortgage the Rectory and lots upon which it is situate for the sum of \$1,500, for the purpose of renovating, adding to, and otherwise improving the Parish Church of St. George, as also re-shingling and improving the Rectory house ;

That whereas the aforesaid improvements to said church were undertaken in good faith on the strength of the power granted in that Memorial ;

That whereas, when application was made to the Trust and Loan Co., for raising the necessary funds upon the security offered, it was held that the Act 38 Vic., Cap. 80, does not give the Synod power to grant permission to "mortgage" any of the land included in that special act ;

That whereas, owing to an increased outlay in decoration, stained glass windows, heating apparatus and other church furniture over and above what was at

first anticipated, the repairs to the

That whereas, 7th, 1890, the V being effected u appended and th

That whereas consent and appr

Your Petition sary to apply for enable them to g George's to pay al permission to said the resolution her

## RESOL

Moved by Thos.

That the Synod perty on the east si to apply to the L Cap. 80 already pa or Church property seem most expedie George's Church ha

## 3.—MEMORIAL FROM CO

That the Bishop of the Town of Des seven, in Block C, drawn from a point i angle of the northw northern limit of D No. 7, as shown on th to the Lord Bishop al east of the said stra Chancellor or under h

first anticipated, and not being able to raise the money in the manner expected, the repairs to the Rectory house were obliged to be deferred ;

That whereas at the annual Vestry meeting held on Easter Sunday, April 7th, 1890, the Vestry of St. George's Church unanimously approved of a loan being effected upon the property hereinafter mentioned in the motion hereto appended and the removal of all hindrances thereto ;

That whereas the Rector of said Church does hereby and hereto give his consent and approval of said loan :

Your Petitioners pray that the Synod will take such steps as may be necessary to apply for the Act amending the 3rd Section of said 38 V., Cap. 80, as will enable them to grant power to mortgage said Rectory lands, said Parish of St. George's to pay all legal expenses in connection therewith, or to otherwise grant permission to said Parish to carry out the terms and effect a loan as set forth in the resolution hereto appended.

F. W. ARMSTRONG, *Rector.*  
A. W. HAWLEY, } *Churchwardens.*  
J. W. HYDE, }

RESOLUTION PASSED EASTER MONDAY, APRIL 7TH, 1890.

Moved by Thos. Fleming, seconded by J. W. Hyde,

That the Synod be memorialized to grant permission to mortgage the property on the east side of the River belonging to this Parish ; also for permission to apply to the Legislature for an Act of Parliament, amending Act 38 Vic., Cap. 80 already passed, so as to empower the Parish to mortgage the Rectory or Church property on the west side of the River, or to do either or both as may seem most expedient. This is rendered necessary by cost of repairs to St. George's Church having exceeded the sum at first estimated.—*Carried.*

F. W. ARMSTRONG, *Rector.*  
S. J. YOUNG, *Vestry Clerk.*

3.—MEMORIAL FROM DESERONTO.—RESOLUTION OF VESTRY.—APPROVED AND CONFIRMED BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

That the Bishop is hereby authorized to execute a deed to William McKee, of the Town of Deseronto, Carpenter, of all that part of Town Lot number seven, in Block C, of the Town of Deseronto, lying west of the straight line drawn from a point in the rear line of Lot No. 6, four feet west of the northwest angle of the northwest abutment of St. Mark's Church to a point on the northern limit of Dundas street, seven feet east of the southwest angle of Lot No. 7, as shown on the plan. Provided that the said William McKee do grant to the Lord Bishop all that part of Town Lot No. 6, in Block C aforesaid lying east of the said straight line, and that the conveyances be prepared by the Chancellor or under his supervision.

4.—LETTER OF INCUMBENT AND CHURCHWARDENS OF ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, WALES.  
PARISH OF OSNABRUCK, April 19th, 1890.

*To the Clerical Secretary:*

DEAR SIR,—At the Vestry Meeting held at St. David's Church, Wales, on April 7th, it was unanimously decided that, with the consent of the Synod, the parsonage and glebe at Woodlands should be sold and the proceeds laid out in the best interests of the parish. Since the division of the parish and the opening of the new church at Wales, the parsonage is three miles from the nearest church and seven from another. As this is a great inconvenience to the people and clergyman, it is thought desirable to select a more central position for the parsonage. Moreover, as the property is in the country, good tenants cannot be found, and it is gradually decreasing in value. Would you kindly bring this matter before the Executive Committee in May?

G. A. ROLLIN, *Incumbent.*  
ASAPH DAWSON, } *Wardens.*  
GIDEON ADAMS, }

WALES, April 18th, 1890.

We, the undersigned Valuers, appointed at the Vestry meeting held in St. David's Church, Wales, on April 7th, 1890, do hereby value the parsonage and glebe at Woodlands, Osnabruck, at \$1,500.

JACOB R. EAMAN,  
GEORGE WERT.

N.B.—Mr. Jacob R. Eaman was appointed by the Congregation and Mr. George Wert by the Incumbent.

5.—MEMORIAL FROM NAVAN.

*To the Executive Committee of the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario:*

The Memorial of the Incumbent and Churchwardens and Trustees of the Parsonage of Navan humbly sheweth:

That a plot of ground has been purchased and a brick parsonage erected in the Parish of Navan at the cost of about \$1,500;

That in order to complete the buildings the further sum of \$500 is required;

That at a Vestry meeting, held March 3rd, 1890, the following resolution was unanimously passed:

“Resolved, that William Shaw, Richard A. Bickerton, and John Dagg, sr., Trustees of the parsonage property, Navan, be authorized to petition Synod to grant them power to borrow \$500 on the aforesaid property.”

Your petitioners therefore desire permission to mortgage the said property, parsonage and grounds, for a sum not exceeding \$500, in order to complete the same.

S. D. HAGUE, *Incumbent.*  
RICHARD A. BICKERTON, } *Churchwardens.*  
JOHN DAGG, }  
WILLIAM SHAW, } *Trustees.*  
RICHARD A. BICKERTON, }  
JOHN DAGG, }

*To the Executive*

*Diocese:*

The undersig  
at a special Ves  
7th, 1890, and a

Minutes of a  
Picton, after du

Moved by Th

That the Rec  
Synod of the Di  
by the Corporati  
situate on Main  
containing about

7.—MEMORIAL FROM

*To the Incorporated*

The petition of  
Church, Parish of

That in the year  
acres of land, the  
the late Rev. John  
trust for the supp  
his successors.

And whereas th  
depreciating in val  
of the same to put  
interests of the Ch  
money invested by  
of same.

Accordingly, at  
this year, a motion  
should apply to the

Your memorialis  
sell the said lots, an  
to the Synod for inv

And your memor

Richmond, 10th

## 6.—MEMORIAL FROM PICTON.

*To the Executive Committee of the Diocese of Ontario and the Synod of said Diocese :*

The undersigned respectfully beg to present the following resolution, passed at a special Vestry meeting held in St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Picton, April 7th, 1890, and ask that its prayer be granted.

E. LOUCKS, *Rector and Chairman.*  
THOMAS BOG, }  
S. N. SEEDS, } *Churchwardens.*

Minutes of a special Vestry meeting held in St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Picton, after due notice, on Monday, April 7th, 1890 :

Moved by Thos. Shannon, Esq., seconded by S. N. Seeds, Esq.,

That the Rector and Churchwardens are hereby authorized to petition the Synod of the Diocese for permission to mortgage the property, lately obtained by the Corporation of St. Mary Magdalene's Church for the site of a Church, situate on Main street, Picton, heretofore known as the Washburn Homestead, containing about one acre of land.—*Carried.*

E. LOUCKS, *Rector and Chairman.*

## 7.—MEMORIAL FROM THE RECTOR AND CHURCHWARDENS OF ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PARISH OF RICHMOND.

*To the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario :*

The petition of the undersigned, the Rector and Churchwardens of St. John's Church, Parish of Richmond, humbly sheweth :

That in the year 1881 two lots in the Village of Richmond, one containing ten acres of land, the other four acres, were conveyed by the executors of the will of the late Rev. John Flood to the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario, in trust for the support of the Rector of St. John's Church, in the said village, and his successors.

And whereas the said lands are being continually exhausted, and consequently depreciating in value, and also because it would require two years' (present) rent of the same to put the fences in proper order, it has been thought desirable in the interests of the Church in the said parish that the said lands be sold and the money invested by the Synod in accordance with the trusts mentioned in deeds of same.

Accordingly, at the annual Easter Vestry meeting, held on the 7th April of this year, a motion was unanimously carried that the Rector and Churchwardens should apply to the Synod at its next session for authority to sell the said lands.

Your memorialists, therefore, humbly pray that power may be given them to sell the said lots, and after paying all necessary expenses, hand over the balance to the Synod for investment in accordance with the provisions of the said deeds.

And your memorialists will ever pray.

A. H. COLEMAN, *Rector.*  
G. C. RICHARDSON,  
T. GARLAND.

Richmond, 10th June, 1890.

## 8.—UNION OF ANGLICAN CHURCH IN BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

*To the Right Rev. John T. Lewis, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Ontario, Ottawa, Ont.*

We have the honor to transmit for your information a copy of a resolution passed at the last session of the Provincial Synod of Canada, held at Montreal in September, 1889, on the important subject of the union or consolidation of the various sections of the Anglican Church in British North America and of the minutes of the meeting of the Joint Committee appointed to carry the resolution into effect.

We have to request that you will be good enough to submit this resolution and the proceedings of the Committee to the Synod of your Diocese to the end that it may, if it should think it expedient to do so, take steps to appoint two delegates to meet in conference at the time and place suggested by the Committee.

We would ask you to advise the Lord Bishop of Toronto of the receipt of this letter and of the action which may be taken thereon.

We have the honor to be

Your obedient Servants,

CHARLES JENKINS, } *Joint Secretaries.*  
RICHARD T. WALKEM, }

RESOLUTION OF THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD OF CANADA ON THE SUBJECT OF THE UNION OF THE BRANCHES OF THE ANGLICAN CHURCH IN BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

During the session of the Provincial Synod of the Church of England in Canada, held at Montreal, September 11-19, 1889, it was moved by Charles Jenkins, seconded by Rev. Canon Brigstocke,

That whereas, at the Provincial Synod meeting of 1886, resolutions were passed indicative of a desire to unite and consolidate the various branches of the Church of England in British North America ;

And whereas the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada under the existing organization of its Provincial Synod, being the oldest and largest consolidated portion of the Church of England in British North America, would be the best qualified to take the initial step in this supremely important matter ;

Be it therefore resolved, that a Committee be appointed which shall be authorized to invite a conference of representatives from all the Dioceses in British North America, and confer with them, and if possible agree with them upon some ground upon which such union may be formed, the same to be submitted to the Synod of every Diocese for their consideration before next meeting of Provincial Synod, and to report. The committee to consist of Rev. Dr. Partridge, Dean Norman, Provost Body, Canon Brigstocke, Dean Carmichael, Canon White, Rev. W. A. Young, Rev. E. M. Bland, Messrs. C. S. Harrington, R. W. Heneker, Judge Benson, Hon. D. L. Hanington, Dr. Johnson, Messrs. C. Jenkins, R. T. Walkem, and Geo. Elliott, Dean Carmichael to be Chairman.

—*Carried unanimously.*

The resolution of that House s House. The U Huron, and Nov

On 18th Sept

Present : Th Dean Carmichael Bland, Messrs. V

The Bishop of

Messrs Richa

Moved by R.

That the Secr forthwith to the Bishops of all t delegates to atte Chairman of this sider and frame a to be submitted meeting of Provin

Moved by Rev.

That the Secr mittee with regard the several Dioceses Lordships to annou action of the Provi

The Lord Bishop of the meeting of t

Moved by the ve

That the place o

It was further m

That the confere

Moved by Rev. I

That the Bishop the communication t

Without formal

have heard from the about a year hence, communication of ou

The meeting then

NOTE.—The author



The resolution was sent to the Upper House with a request that a committee of that House should be appointed to act with that appointed by the Lower House. The Upper House concurred and nominated the Bishops of Toronto, Huron, and Nova Scotia as such Committee.

## MINUTES OF MEETING OF COMMITTEE.

On 18th September, 1889, the Joint Committee met.

Present: The Lord Bishops of Toronto, Huron, and Nova Scotia; Rev. Dean Carmichael, Canons Brigstocke, White, Partridge, Provost Body, E. M. Bland, Messrs. Walkem, Hanington, Jenkins, Judge Benson, Dr. Johnson.

The Bishop of Toronto presided, and opened the meeting with prayer.

Messrs Richard T. Walkem and Charles Jenkins were appointed Secretaries.

Moved by R. T. Walkem, seconded by C. Jenkins,

That the Secretaries do communicate the resolution of the Provincial Synod forthwith to the several Diocesan Synods in British North America, and to the Bishops of all the Dioceses, and request them to take steps to appoint two delegates to attend a meeting at such time and place as shall be fixed by the Chairman of this Committee, the Lord Bishop of the Diocese of Toronto, to consider and frame a scheme for the union of the Church in British North America, to be submitted to the Synod of every Diocese for its adoption prior to next meeting of Provincial Synod.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. Provost Body, seconded by Hon. D. L. Hanington,

That the Secretaries be instructed to communicate the action of this Committee with regard to the proposed conference to their Lordships the Bishops of the several Dioceses in British North America, and to respectfully request their Lordships to announce to their several Diocesan Synods at their next meeting the action of the Provincial Synod.—*Carried.*

The Lord Bishop of Toronto having expressed a desire that the place and time of the meeting of the conference should be fixed by the Committee, it was

Moved by the very Rev. Dean Carmichael, seconded by Hon. D. L. Hanington, That the place of the conference be the city of Winnipeg.—*Carried.*

It was further moved by Rev. Provost Body, seconded by Rev. E. M. Bland, That the conference be held in September, 1890.—*Carried.* [But see p. 335.]

Moved by Rev. Provost Body, seconded by Rev. E. M. Bland,

That the Bishop of Toronto and the Secretaries be a sub-committee to draft the communication to the several Synods.—*Carried.*

Without formal resolution it was agreed that after the Secretaries should have heard from the several Dioceses, this Committee would meet in Montreal about a year hence, and that the Lower House should be asked to authorize the communication of our proceedings to the Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land.\*

The meeting then adjourned.

CHARLES JENKINS,  
RICHARD T. WALKEM, } Secretaries.

\*NOTE.—The authority asked for was subsequently granted by the Provincial Synod.

## 9.—TORONTO JUBILEE VOLUME.

SYNOD OFFICE, TORONTO, June 27th, 1890.

MY DEAR SIR,—The Synod of the Diocese of Toronto has, through its Jubilee Committee, incurred a large expense in the publication of a neat volume containing a full report of the proceedings of the Jubilee Week of that Diocese. That volume contains, *in extenso*, sermons and addresses by Bishops and other representatives of the Dioceses of Huron, Ontario, Niagara, and Algoma, as well as of the Mother Diocese of Toronto, and those of Nova Scotia and Western New York. The five historical papers in the volume, relating to the five first named Dioceses, are of especial value, and are worthy of the permanent record which this volume secures to them.

As the whole of the expenses of the Jubilee has been borne by the Diocese of Toronto alone, the Jubilee Committee of the Diocese will thank you to ask your Synod to order a number of copies—in cloth or paper covers, as it may see fit.

The Jubilee Volume is well printed in large type and on good paper. It extends to 224 pages, royal 8vo. The price per copy has been fixed at a rate to cover cost, viz., 35 cents in paper covers and 50 cents in cloth covers, with a reasonable discount where a number of copies are ordered together.

The Committee rely upon the prompt and hearty response of your Synod to this circular, and hope to receive a liberal order for copies of this important historical work, which will be of special interest to Churchmen in each of the Dioceses of what was once the old Mother Diocese of Toronto, as well as to those outside of it.

Yours very truly,

A. J. BROUGHALL,

*Secretary to the Jubilee Committee.*

To REV. A. SPENCER, Clerical Secretary, etc., Kingston.

(C)

## Reports of Provisional Committees.

## 1.—REPORT OF SEE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

*To the Synod of Ontario :*

GENTLEMEN,—The See House Committee begs to report :

That, circumstances being opportune, a movement was again made last fall towards the purchase of a residence for the Bishop of the Diocese, and the earnestness of the laymen concerned having impressed His Lordship, he appointed this Committee, which has given the matter every possible consideration. The Churchmen of Kingston have provided a temporary residence in the city for a year, pending a permanent settlement of the question. The Executive Committee has been consulted at each session since last meeting of Synod, and by resolution has been unanimously approved of the course of the See House Committee.

As the Churchmen at large have been informed by circular, the residence of Sir Richard Cartwright, King Street, has been purchased after building plans

and available p  
\$12,000, toward  
investment the  
House will be an  
neglected duty o  
house for its Epi

An urgent ap  
\$2,000 already s  
The balance of \$  
interest. That  
Committee, and  
and lay.

Under advice  
vices have been s  
and liberal as to  
met.

Respectfully s

Kingston, Jun

## 2.—REPORT

The Committee

That in endeavor  
they have kept be  
they believe to be  
one which can be  
Diocese.

That being aware  
they have consulted  
being in the best p  
ready to furnish th  
to assist them in a  
selecting from our  
should be most cert

That after making  
correspondence, which  
T. Smith of Pelee Is  
who control the sale  
necessary informati  
willingness to have  
sent samples for the

That from these s  
time," as suitable in c  
the assistant analys  
appended hereto.

June 27th, 1890.

through its Jubilee  
eat volume contain-  
nat Diocese. That  
s and other repre-  
goma, as well as of  
Western New York.  
rst named Dioceses,  
which this volume

by the Diocese of  
ak you to ask your  
as it may see fit.  
on good paper. It  
fixed at a rate to  
loth covers, with a  
ether.

e of your Synod to  
s of this important  
men in each of the  
, as well as to those

L,  
e Jubilee Committee.

ees.

again made last fall  
Diocese, and the ear-  
dship, he appointed  
consideration. The  
ce in the city for a  
Executive Committee  
od, and by resolution  
mittee.

lar, the residence of  
after building plans

and available purchases had been duly considered. The price to be paid is \$12,000, towards which Kingston pledges an offering of at least \$3,000. The investment the Committee deems safe, the land being worth \$6,000. The See House will be an undoubted credit to the Diocese in itself, and also fill a long neglected duty of its people. Seldom is so old a Diocese without a well-appointed house for its Episcopal head; and even in such cases the stipend is much larger.

An urgent appeal has been made to the parishes for \$2,500, to cover, with \$2,000 already secured in Kingston, a first payment of \$4,000 and incidentals. The balance of \$8,000 can remain upon mortgage at the low rate of five per cent. interest. That this call should be promptly met is of great moment to your Committee, and it asks for the support of every member of Synod, clerical and lay.

Under advice of the Executive Committee, the offerings at Confirmation services have been solicited on behalf of this fund. The response has been so general and liberal as to promise that the annual interest will be thus almost entirely met.

Respectfully submitted.

Kingston, June 17th, 1890.

EDW. J. B. PENSE, *Chairman.*

## 2.—REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WINE FOR THE HOLY COMMUNION.

The Committee on Wine for the Holy Communion beg leave to report:

That in endeavouring to perform the task which has been assigned to them, they have kept before them the following object: The selection of a wine which they believe to be a pure and proper wine for use in the Holy Communion, and one which can be readily obtained at a reasonable cost for all parishes in this Diocese.

That being aware of the difficulty of selecting a pure and unadulterated wine, they have consulted with the officials of the Department of Inland Revenue, as being in the best position to give advice on such a subject, whom they found ready to furnish them with all necessary information, and willing in every way to assist them in attaining their object, and from these they learned that by selecting from our own native wines, that is, made of Canadian grapes, we should be most certain of obtaining the article sought for.

That after making enquiries in several quarters they entered into correspondence, which proved to be of a very satisfactory character, first with Mr. T. Smith of Pelee Island, and then with Messrs. J. S. Hamilton, of Brantford, who control the sale of Mr. Smith's wines, who have not only furnished all the necessary information concerning their different brands, and expressed their willingness to have their wines tested by the Government Analyst, but have sent samples for the purpose.

That from these samples your Committee have selected the brand "St. Augustine," as suitable in colour and flavour, and have had an analysis made of it by the assistant analyst in the Inland Revenue Department, whose report is appended hereto.

Kingston, May 9



A Bill to secure the Better Observance of the Lord's Day, commonly called Sunday, was introduced into the House of Commons in March, 1890, but did not reach a second reading owing to the press of other business. Although its provisions are almost identical with the Act now in force in Ontario, it is hardly to be expected that it will become law in its present shape for the whole Dominion, and it has been sent to the Church papers in the hope that it will be considered and such suggestions and alterations made as may render it more generally acceptable.

However much difference of opinion there may be as to the details of the Bill, the Committee recommend that a petition be drawn up and signed by the Secretary on behalf of the Synod, in favour of such legislation as may tend to lessen the amount of labour now required from the employees of various companies on the Lord's Day.

They would call attention to the fact that the subject has been discussed in England, in Convocation and the House of Laymen, as one of vital importance to the welfare of nations; and that both the International Congress in Paris and the Labour Conference in Germany were strongly in favour of a better observance of the Lord's Day.

Whilst there is in various parts an inclination to do away with the day of rest, it seems wise to use every exertion to prevent any encroachment upon an institution which is both a physical necessity and a Divine law.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. POLLARD, *Chairman.*

#### 4.--REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE CLAIM OF THE PARISH OF BARRIEFIELD.

The Committee of Synod appointed to enquire into the claim of the Parish of Barriefield to participate in the surplus funds of the Rectory of Kingston, having heard the Reverend K. L. Jones in support of said claim and having examined into the matter, beg leave to report:—

That the Act 29 and 30 Victoria, C. 16, providing for the sale of Rectory lands of this Province, declares that the said surplus funds shall be apportioned and divided among the incumbents of the other churches in the city, town, or township in which said lands are situate or to which such Rectory belonged.

That the said Act applies to all the Dioceses in the Province of Ontario and was passed upon the petition of the Provincial Synod.

That under this Act the Parish of Barriefield has no claim to any portion of the surplus funds of the Rectory of Kingston, and your Committee considers that it would be inexpedient to apply for any amendment of said Act.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE A. KIRKPATRICK, *Chairman.*

Kingston, May 20th, 1890.



## (D)

## Reports of Standing Committees.

## I.—REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

[No report was presented by the Executive Committee.]

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE CLAIM OF THE REV. STEARNE TIGHE.

The Committee appointed at the meeting of the Clergy Trust Committee of the Synod on the 4th day of December last to report on the claim of the Rev. S. Tighe, to be placed on the list as the next annuitant of the Commutation Fund, beg to report :

That on examining the Journals of the Synod they find that in the year 1866 the name of the Rev. J. H. Simpson appears on the Clergy List as a Deacon of this Diocese, but is not mentioned in the Synod List or List of Members of the Synod for that year ; that on the Synod List for the year 1867 his name is entered as a Clergyman, stationed at the Mission of Brudenell, and in that for the year 1868 as being stationed at the Mission of Beachburg. His name continuously appears on the annual Synod List as stationed there until the year 1879, when his name is on the Synod List for that year as superannuated ; and his name with that addition is continued down on the annual Synod lists to and including that for 1890. The Rev. S. Tighe, by his letter to the Bishop of Ontario, states he was first licensed in this Diocese on 3rd May, 1868. The Lord Bishop has under sections three and seven of Canon 30 "Surplus Commutation Fund," given the date of the first license to the Rev. J. H. Simpson as of December 21st, 1866, and to the Rev. S. Tighe as of May 7th, 1868. Therefore as far as the question of seniority in this Diocese is concerned, the Rev. J. H. Simpson is a senior non-commuted Clergyman of this Diocese to the Rev. S. Tighe.

Then as to the question, Has the Rev. J. H. Simpson forfeited his seniority or any part thereof under the said Canon :—

By the constitution, "the Synod consists of The Lord Bishop of the Diocese and "any Coadjutor or assistant Bishop thereof ; of the Priests and Deacons of the "same licensed by the Lord Bishop ; of those clergymen of the Diocese in good "standing in the Diocese who have become superannuated or incapacitated "in consequence of infirmity ; and of Lay Representatives, etc. And the Clerical "Secretary under the direction of the Lord Bishop shall enter the names of those "Clergymen who are entitled to seats in the Synod on the Synod List herein "after mentioned."

The name of the Rev. J. H. Simpson has appeared on the annual Synod List from and including the year 1867 down to and including the present year. He has never ceased to be a member of the Synod and a clergyman of this Diocese. The action of the Mission Board in granting Mr. Simpson an allowance has no effect upon the rights of the Rev. J. H. Simpson in the premises, and the Trust Committee can find nothing to show that Mr. Simpson comes within the terms

of the amended  
mutation Fund  
in section five of  
Bishop to the C  
Simpson has be

Your Comm  
presently place  
valid one, and f  
Clergyman of th  
on the list of an  
a surplus under

All which is s

Kingston, 12th

2.—

The Clergy T

That the cap  
\$16,694.36, made

Interest on debe  
Interest on mort  
Interest on depos

Paid to annuitan  
Expenses.....

The arrears of  
the Cahill, is in s

The Dr. balanc  
\$15,286.90 ; the

The claim of  
the fund was re  
failed to report.  
name of the Hon.  
Sub-Committee w  
mittee before the s

This Committee  
claim, reported ag  
tion of the Rev. J.  
not sufficient bala  
at present placed o

Appended is the  
All which is res

of the amended section number two of Canon 30, entitled "The Surplus Commutation Fund," so as to forfeit any seniority, and whether the list referred to in section five of that Canon is the list of annuitants or the list furnished by the Bishop to the Commutation Fund Committee under section 3 or 7, the Rev. J. H. Simpson has been for years past and still is a Clergyman of this Diocese.

Your Committee are of the opinion that the claim of the Rev. S. Tighe to be presently placed on the list of annuitants of the Commutation Fund is not a valid one, and further that the Rev. J. H. Simpson is the senior non-commuted Clergyman of this Diocese, not on the fund, and that he is entitled to be placed on the list of annuitants before the Rev. S. Tighe, if the Trust Committee report a surplus under Section 4 of Canon 30.

All which is submitted.

JAS. A. HENDERSON,  
R. VASHON ROGERS,  
GEORGE A. KIRKPATRICK.

Kingston, 12th June, 1890.

## 2.—REPORT OF THE CLERGY TRUST FUND COMMITTEE.

The Clergy Trust Fund Committee beg to report :

That the capital of the fund is \$262,918.24. The income for the year was \$16,694.36, made up of

Interest on debentures.....	\$14,251 42
Interest on mortgages.....	2,355 65
Interest on deposit receipt.....	87 29
	<hr/>
	\$16,694 36
Paid to annuitants.....	\$14,339 22
Expenses.....	1,032 01

The arrears of interest due and unpaid amount to \$2,175.05. One mortgage, the Cahill, is in suit, the amount of interest due thereon being \$822.30.

The Dr. balance amounts to \$2,709.72; the estimated income for the year is \$15,286.90; the expenditure \$14,515.61; estimated surplus \$771.29.

The claim of the Rev. Stearne Tighe to be placed as the next annuitant of the fund was referred last November to a Sub-Committee. This Committee failed to report. The Committee was reappointed with the substitution of the name of the Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick for that of Mr. R. T. Walkem, and the Sub-Committee was requested to report to an adjourned meeting of your Committee before the session of Synod.

This Committee, after a most painstaking investigation of Rev. S. Tighe's claim, reported against the position taken by Mr. Tighe, and confirmed the position of the Rev. J. H. Simpson as the next annuitant of the fund. But as there is not sufficient balance your Committee recommend that no additional name be at present placed on the list.

Appended is the report of the Sub-Committee referred to above.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. B. CAREY, *Chairman.*

## 3.—REPORT OF THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS COMMITTEE.

In presenting the Report of the Committee on Domestic and Foreign Missions, it is once more our bounden duty to offer humble thanks to God, Who graciously permits us to acknowledge an increase in our people's contributions for the past year. The amount which last year passed through our Treasurer's hands was \$4,666.18. This year the amount is \$4,817.20. But in each year the collections and benefactions of the Woman's Auxiliary should be added to show the total sum contributed to the Church's mission work for both Domestic and Foreign Missions. Here again there is cause for thanksgiving and encouragement. The Report of the W. A. for 1889 showed a total amount of \$1,153.62.\* This year our Church sisters report their receipts as \$1,449. Therefore, as compared with the previous year, we rejoice to say the contributions for missions, outside the funds given to the Diocesan Mission Board, increased from \$5,819.80 to \$6,266. The increase, perhaps, is not all it should be, considering that far too many parishes in the Diocese appear in the defaulters' list. It is surely a matter of no little regret that from 21 parishes we have no returns whatever for any missionary object. We forbear to name some or any of these from which we might reasonably expect better things. We feel that the contributions to the D. and F. mission work should come freely from hearts of love and the desire to do something, be it ever so little, to help on our Church's work outside our own borders. That this desire is growing steadily every year is evidenced by the increasing contributions from a greater number of parishes. Let us be thankful for our progress, and work on "not weary in well-doing." Yet we cannot but wish that there was not a single parish whose name was not to be seen on the list as contributing to Christ's cause of missions abroad as well as at home.

In justice to two of the Rural Deaneries it should be mentioned that out of the above named \$4,817, which passed through the Treasurer's books, the Rural Deanery of Carleton contributed \$1,823.46 and that of Frontenac \$1,209.76; both together giving \$3,033.20, or considerably over two-thirds of the entire sum. From other Deaneries the receipts were as follows: Leeds, \$393.94; Grenville and Dundas, \$235.56; Hastings, \$216.19; Lanark, \$198.48; Prince Edward, \$195.90; Renfrew, \$69.08; Stormont, \$68.13; Lennox and Addington, \$54.66; Prescott and Russell, \$35.98.

The meetings of the General Board have been duly attended by your Delegates. It may be stated that at the last meeting of the Board in Ottawa very favourable notice was taken of the missionary work of the children in our Diocese. By a single branch in Ottawa of one excellent organization alone—the Children's Church Missionary Guild—started in 1884, an amount of no less than \$1,371 had been raised; and two of your Delegates were appointed by the General Board as a sub-committee to endeavor to extend the systematic operations of our Sunday School children on behalf of our mission work. The Synod will also hear with gratification that the Diocese of Ontario had the second place in the amount of contributions to the D. & F. funds for the three years ended last July, as reported in September to the Provincial Synod: the Diocese of Toronto naturally occupying the first.

\*This amount includes the value of boxes, etc. See Journal of 1889, p. 211.

On the whole  
renewed thanks  
behalf of the Ch  
prospering work  
be called, and a  
meeting together  
consultation and  
and systematic e  
ly. The object  
children all, with  
Christ's missiona  
blessed work of c  
we earnestly app  
we believe we sh

All respectfully

June 17, 1890.

## COMMITTEE.

Foreign Missions,  
l, Who graciously  
tions for the past  
surer's hands was  
ear the collections  
to show the total  
estic and Foreign  
ouragement. The  
\$3,62.\* This year  
as compared with  
ssions, outside the  
\$19,80 to \$6,266.  
hat far too many  
ely a matter of no  
r for any mission-  
n which we might  
s to the D. and F.  
desire to do some-  
e our own borders.  
by the increasing  
thankful for our  
not but wish that  
the list as contri-

tioned that out of  
books, the Rural  
ac \$1,209.76; both  
f the entire sum.  
\$393.94; Grenville  
; Prince Edward,  
ddington, \$54.66;

by your Delegates.  
wa very favourable  
ur Diocese. By a  
ne—the Children's  
ess than \$1,371 had  
e General Board as  
ons of our Sunday  
will also hear with  
in the amount of  
st July, as report-  
nto naturally occu-

On the whole, therefore, your Committee have every reason to regard with renewed thanksgiving to God the growing interest taken by this Diocese on behalf of the Church's missions. They cannot but feel especially grateful for the prospering work of the Woman's Auxiliary, to which particular attention should be called, and a report of whose proceedings will be herewith appended. The meeting together annually of some of the best Churchwomen of the Diocese for consultation and mutual encouragement is of itself calculated to promote unity and systematic effort, while stirring up the missionary zeal of our people generally. The object before your Committee is to try and make our men, women, and children all, without exception, realize the truth and the privilege of their being Christ's missionaries on earth, and as such bound to take some share in the blessed work of extending His Kingdom and hastening His coming. To this end we earnestly appeal for the liberal support of our clerical and lay brethren, and we believe we shall not appeal in vain.

All respectfully submitted.

T. BEDFORD-JONES, LL.D., *Archdeacon of Kingston,*  
*Chairman.*

June 17, 1890.



*Annual Financial Report of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Domestic and Foreign Missions in the Diocese of Ontario from April 30th, 1889, to April 30th, 1890.*

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
April 30th, 1889, Balance on hand.....	\$ 09	<i>Kingston:</i>	
<i>Kingston Woman's Auxiliary:</i>		For North-West Missions.....	\$185 50
St. George's Branch—Collected.....	\$238 91	For Algoma Missions.....	144 95
For Lady Missionary in the North-West.....	19 50	For Zenana Missions.....	73 51
Diocesan Assessment.....	4 50	For Jewish Missions.....	34 35
Cards.....	65	For Diocesan Missions.....	11 30
Cheque book.....	10	For Foreign Missions.....	17 25
Girls' Guild, St. George's—Collected.....	31 00	Church Extension Society.....	3 60
For Lady Missionary.....	11 50	Diocese of Qu'Appelle.....	1 00
St. Paul's Branch—Collected.....	82 55	Unappropriated.....	11 15
For Lady Missionary.....	11 00	For Pegan Indian School, Diocese of Calgary.....	16 00
St. James' Branch—Collected.....	185 95	For Indian Homes, Sault Ste Marie, Algoma.....	15 00
For Lady Missionary.....	21 00	Dormitory Fittings, Pegan Ind. Sch., Calgary.....	13 75
Diocesan Assessment.....	1 15	Special for Zenana Missions.....	16 69
C. C. M. G., St. James'—Collected.....	13 75	Special for Rev. R. Renison, Algoma.....	24 80
From General Society for Zenana work.....	16 69		568 85
From General Society for Lady Missionary.....	12 00		
	650 25	<i>Ottawa:</i>	
<i>Ottawa Woman's Auxiliary:</i>		For Hospital, Amritsar, India.....	\$25 00
Collected.....	\$218 00	For Peace River, Athabasca.....	50 00
For Lady Missionary.....	100 00	For Domestic Missions.....	42 00
Special for Zenana Work.....	27 00	For Widows and Orphans' Fund, Algoma.....	10 00
Diocesan Assessment.....	10 00	Shingwauk Home, Algoma.....	10 00
Cheque Book.....	10	Education of Missionaries' Children.....	15 00
Special offering.....	5 00	Furnishing School, Qu'Appelle.....	5 00
C. C. M. G., Ottawa—Collected.....	40 00	Diocese of Rupert's Land.....	10 00
	400 10	Mrs. Fry, Sheguin Falls, Algoma.....	8 00
		Rev. R. Renison, Algoma.....	40 00
		Board of Indian Boys.....	5 00
		Special for Zenana Missions.....	30 00
		For bell in Church at Rockingham, Ont.....	40 00
			290 00
		Carried forward.....	\$ 858 85

Carried forward..... \$1,050 44

*Annual Financial Report of the Woman's Auxiliary—Continued.*

Brought forward.....	\$1,050 44	Brought forward.....	\$ 858 85
<i>Brockville Woman's Auxiliary:</i>		For Algoma Missions.....	\$16 00
Trinity Church Branch—Collected.....	\$69 50	For North-West.....	15 00
For Lady Missionary.....	10 00	For Zenana Missions.....	15 00
C. C. M. G., Trinity Church Branch—Collected.....	22 39	For Diocesan Missions.....	15 00
Diocesan Assessment.....	3 40		
St. Paul's Branch.....			



Mrs. Fry, Sheguin Falls, Algoma .....	8 00
Rev. R. Renison, Algoma .....	40 00
Board of Indian Boys .....	5 00
Special for Zenana Missions .....	30 00
For bell in Church at Rockingham, Ont. ....	40 00
	<u>290 00</u>
Carried forward .....	\$ 858 85

Special offering .....	3 00
C. C. M. G., Ottawa—Collected .....	40 00
	<u>400 10</u>
Carried forward .....	\$1,050 44

*Annual Financial Report of the Woman's Auxiliary—Continued.*

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	\$ 858 85
<i>Brockville:</i>	
For Algoma Missions .....	\$16 00
For North-West .....	15 00
For Zenana Missions .....	15 00
For Diocesan Missions .....	22 39
Unappropriated .....	15 00
Special for Zenana Missions .....	7 00
	<u>90 39</u>

<i>Belleville:</i>	
For Algoma Missions .....	\$18 65
For Zenana Missions .....	21 00
	<u>39 65</u>

<i>Prescott:</i>	
For Zenana Missions .....	\$22 30
For Education of Missionaries' Children .....	12 00
	<u>34 30</u>

<i>Gloucester:</i>	
For Missions unappropriated .....	\$ 2 25
	<u>2 25</u>

Carried forward .....	<u>\$1,025 44</u>
-----------------------	-------------------

<i>Brought forward</i> .....	\$1,050 44
<i>Brockville Woman's Auxiliary:</i>	
Trinity Church Branch—Collected .....	\$69 50
For Lady Missionary .....	10 00
C. C. M. G., Trinity Church Branch—Collected ..	22 39
Diocesan Assessment .....	3 40
St. Paul's Branch, for Lady Missionary .....	10 00
Diocesan Assessment .....	3 25
St. Peter's Branch, Diocesan Assessment .....	1 00
Cheque Book .....	10
From General Society for Zenana work .....	7 00
	<u>126 64</u>

<i>Belleville Woman's Auxiliary:</i>	
St. Thomas' Church Branch—Collected .....	\$18 65
For Lady Missionary .....	20 00
Special for Zenana Missions .....	21 00
Diocesan Assessment .....	3 15
Cards .....	70
Cheque Book .....	10
	<u>63 60</u>

<i>Prescott Woman's Auxiliary:</i>	
Collected .....	\$ 9 00
For Lady Missionary .....	20 00
Special for Zenana Missions .....	13 30
Diocesan Assessment .....	1 40
C. C. M. G., Prescott .....	12 00
	<u>55 70</u>

<i>Gloucester Woman's Auxiliary:</i>	
Collected .....	\$ 2 25
For Lady Missionary .....	5 00
Diocesan Assessments .....	1 50
	<u>8 75</u>

Carried forward .....	<u>\$1,305 13</u>
-----------------------	-------------------

## Annual Financial Report of the Woman's Auxiliary—Continued.

Brought forward.....	\$1,305 13	Brought forward.....	\$1,025 44
<i>Carleton Place Woman's Auxiliary:</i>		<i>Carleton Place:</i>	
Collected.....	\$37 50	For support of boy in Shingwauk Home, Algoma.....	\$37 50
For Lady Missionary.....	8 00		37 50
Diocesan Assessment.....	3 10		
	48 60		
<i>Frankford Woman's Auxiliary:</i>		<i>Frankford:</i>	
Collected.....	\$14 00	For Missions unappropriated.....	\$14 00
For Lady Missionary.....	5 00		14 00
	19 00		
<i>Picton Woman's Auxiliary:</i>		<i>Picton:</i>	
For Lady Missionary.....	\$12 00	For Zenana Missions.....	\$18 32
Special for Zenana Missions.....	8 65		18 32
Diocesan Assessment.....	1 75		
C.C.M.G. Picton, special for Zenana Missions.....	9 67		
	32 07		
<i>Kemptville Woman's Auxiliary:</i>		<i>Kemptville:</i>	
Special for Zenana Missions.....	\$ 6 24	For Zenana Missions.....	\$ 6 24
For Lady Missionary.....	2 00		6 24
Diocesan Assessment.....	70		
For Members' Cards.....	25		
Cheque Book.....	10		
	9 29		
<i>Archville Woman's Auxiliary:</i>			
For Lady Missionary.....	\$ 2 50		
	2 50		
<i>Camden East Woman's Auxiliary:</i>			
For Lady Missionary.....	\$ 5 00		
Diocesan Assessment.....	85		
For Members' Cards.....	25		
Cheque Book.....	10		
	6 20		
Carried forward.....	\$1,422 79	Carried forward.....	\$1,101 50

## Annual Financial Report of the Woman's Auxiliary—Continued.

Brought forward.....	\$1,422 79	Brought forward.....	\$1,101 50
<i>Cataragui Woman's Auxiliary:</i>		<i>Cataragui:</i>	
Collected.....	\$10 00	For Memorial Chapel, Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma.....	\$10 00
For Lady Missionary.....	4 00		10 00
	14 00		
<i>Oxford Mills Woman's Auxiliary:</i>			
Diocesan Assessment.....	\$ 40		

For Lady Missionary.....	\$ 5 00
Diocesan Assessment.....	85
For Members' Cards.....	25
Cheque Book.....	10
	<u>6 20</u>
Carried forward.....	\$1,422 79
	<u>\$1,101 50</u>

*Annual Financial Report of the Woman's Auxiliary—Continued.*

<i>Catarauqui Woman's Auxiliary:</i>			
Collected.....	\$1,422 79		
For Lady Missionary.....	\$10 00		\$1,101 50
	4 00		
<i>Oxford Mills Woman's Auxiliary:</i>			
Diocesan Assessment.....	14 00		\$10 00
			<u>10 00</u>
<i>Hawkesbury Woman's Auxiliary:</i>			
For Lady Missionary.....	40		
Diocesan Assessment.....	\$ 2 50		
	55		
<i>St. Margaret's Woman's Auxiliary:</i>			
For Lady Missionary.....	3 05		
Diocesan Assessment.....	\$ 3 00		
Members' Cards.....	1 05		
	12		
<i>Morrisburg Woman's Auxiliary:</i>			
For Lady Missionary.....	4 17		
Diocesan Assessment.....	\$ 2 50		
Cheque Book.....	50		
	10		
<i>Morton Woman's Auxiliary:</i>			
For Lady Missionary.....	3 10		
	\$ 2 50		
<i>St. Luke's, Rochester, Woman's Auxiliary:</i>			
For Lady Missionary.....	2 50		
Diocesan Assessment.....	\$ 5 00		
	2 60		
<i>Napanee Woman's Auxiliary:</i>			
For Lady Missionary.....	7 60		
Diocesan Assessment.....	\$ 5 00		
	25		
	<u>5 25</u>		
Carried forward.....	\$1,462 86		\$1,111 50

## Annual Financial Report of the Woman's Auxiliary—Continued.

Brought forward .....	\$1,462 86	Brought forward .....	\$1,111 50
<i>Portsmouth Woman's Auxiliary:</i>			
Diocesan Assessment .....	2 10		
Members' Cards .....	40		
Cheque Book .....	10		
	2 60		
Collections at annual services .....	\$16 30	By James Hope Co., Ottawa, for programmes .....	\$ 5 50
Travelling expenses returned .....	3 20	" " For envelopes, forms, etc. ....	17 00
Collections, Quarterly Board Meetings .....	9 00	" " Towards printing reports .....	28 00
Diocesan Members' fees .....	75	Cost of P. O. Orders .....	60
Interest on deposit .....	27	For Corresponding Secretary for postage .....	5 50
	29 52	For Dorcas Secretary for postage .....	2 00
		Travelling expenses .....	3 20
Total amount of monies received .....	\$1,494 98	Delegates' Certificates .....	1 20
Value of Boxes—		Reporting at annual meeting .....	2 10
Kingston W. A. ....	\$665 10	Dorcas expenses, 1888-1889 .....	3 26
Brockville W. A. ....	520 66	Provincial Assessment .....	10 00
Ottawa W. A. ....	375 30	Printing of Cheque books .....	2 40
Pictou W. A. ....	276 25		80 76
Camden East W. A. ....	45 35		
Hawkesbury .....	43 50	Paid one quarter's salary of Lady Missionary .....	\$75 00
Belleville .....	100 00	On hand for salary of Lady Missionary .....	224 27
Prescott .....	89 15	Cash on hand .....	\$ 3 45
Portsmouth .....	30 00	Value of boxes sent to Sundry Missions. . .	3 45
St. Margaret's, Janeville .....	30 00		\$2,176 81
Thorpe .....	1 50		
	2,176 81		
Grand Total .....	\$3,671 79	Grand Total .....	\$3,671 79

Examined and found correct.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. WILSON, } Auditors.

ALICE L. ROGERS,  
Treasurer Ontario Woman's Auxiliary.

For Algoma Miss  
" Zenana Miss  
" North-West  
" Diocesan Mis  
" Domestic Mis  
" Jewish Miss  
" Foreign Miss  
" Missions, un  
" Church Exter  
" Diocese of At  
" Diocese of Ru  
" Diocese of Ca  
" Diocese of Qu  
" Fund for educ  
" Salary of Lad

## DIOCESE OF ONTARIO.

371

## RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS.

For Algoma Missions.....	\$ 339 90
" Zenana Missions.....	210 06
" North-West Missions.....	200 50
" Diocesan Missions.....	73 69
" Domestic Missions.....	42 00
" Jewish Missions.....	34 35
" Foreign Missions.....	42 25
" Missions, unappropriated.....	42 40
" Church Extension Society.....	3 60
" Diocese of Athabasca.....	50 00
" Diocese of Rupert's Land.....	10 00
" Diocese of Calgary.....	29 75
" Diocese of Qu'Appelle.....	6 00
" Fund for educating Missionaries' Children.....	27 00
" Salary of Lady Missionary.....	299 27
	<hr/>
	\$1,410 77

\$3,671 79

Grand Total.....

ALICE L. ROGERS,  
Treasurer Ontario Woman's Auxiliary.

2,176 81

\$3,671 79

Grand Total.....

Examined and found correct.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. WILSON, } Auditors.



*Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Treasurer of Committee on Domestic and Foreign Missions from 1st May, 1889, to 30th April, 1890.*

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
To balance on hand.....	\$ 296 31	Paid J. J. Mason.....	\$2,463 87
For General Missions—		" T. Lewis, Rupert's Land.....	504 00
Unassigned.....	110 29	" Rev. H. J. Bourne, Piegan Mission.....	190 15
Domestic.....	800 75	" " " Lady Missionary.....	75 00
Foreign.....	546 12	" Rev. E. F. Wilson, Indian Homes.....	312 04
For Special Missions—		" Rev. J. Rollit, Sabrevois.....	456 25
Algonia Missions.....	\$505 30	" Rev. R. Rennison.....	103 25
" Bishop's salary.....	16 00	" Rev. Mr. Armitage, Japan.....	33 00
" Indian Homes.....	272 17	" Rev. A. Spencer, Diocesan Missions.....	8 10
" Widow and Orphans' Fund.....	10 00	" Rev. Mr. Brick.....	50 00
" Rev. R. Renison.....	101 25	" Miss Stuart, Zenana.....	133 45
" Rev. R. Renison's Parsonage.....	2 00	" Mrs. Boomer.....	5 00
" Interest on deposit.....	3 00	" A. H. Campbell, Algonia.....	100 00
North-West, unappropriated.....	\$105 40	" A. E. Clay.....	40 00
" Qu' Appelle.....	4 75	" Expenses, Messrs. Walkem and Crawford.....	27 10
" Rounthwaite.....	504 00	" Discount on Cheques.....	3 91
" Piegan Indian Mission.....	190 15	" Balance on hand.....	312 08
" Lady Missionary.....	75 00		
" Rev. Owen Owens.....	5 00		
" Rupert's Land.....	10 00		
" Rev. Mr. Brick.....	50 00		
Sabrevois Missions.....	944 30		
Rockingham.....	456 25		
Church Extension Society.....	40 00		
Mrs. Boomer's Education School.....	3 60		
Zenana Missions.....	27 00		
Japan, Rev. Mr. Robinson.....	233 96		
S. P. G.....	43 00		
C. M. S.....	43 22		
	31 25		
Carried forward.....	\$4,485 77	Carried forward.....	\$4,817 20

*Statement of Receipts and Disbursements—Continued.*

Brought forward.....	\$4,485 77	Brought forward.....	\$4,817 20
Irish Church Missions.....	5 00		
Parochial Missions to Jews.....	162 44		
London Soc. Pro. Christianity Jews.....	152 69		
Diocesan Missions, per W. A.....	11 30		

Rockingham .....	40 00
Church Extension Society .....	3 60
Mrs. Boomer's Education School .....	27 00
Zenana Missions .....	233 96
Japan, Rev. Mr. Robinson .....	43 00
S. P. G. ....	43 22
C. M. S. ....	31 25
Carried forward .....	\$4,485 77

Carried forward .....

\$4,817 20

*Statement of Receipts and Disbursements—Continued.*

Brought forward .....	\$4,485 77	Brought forward .....	\$4,817 20
Irish Church Missions .....	5 00		
Parochial Missions to Jews .....	162 44		
London Soc. Pro. Christianity Jews .....	152 69		
Diocesan Missions, per W. A. ....	11 30		
	\$4,817 20		\$4,817 20

Examined and found correct.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. WILSON, } *Auditors.*



The neglected condition of the County of Lennox, where the Church, from past neglect, has little or no status, was brought before the Board, and a grant of \$500 was made for a missionary to travel through the district with a view to aggressive work and recovering some of the lost ground.

The Board has received notice of the Gainford bequest of \$15,000, which two devout Churchwomen bequeathed to the Diocese, subject to annuities of \$600; one-third of the gift to be held by the Synod for the Rectory of Prescott and two-thirds for the Mission Fund. This is an example worthy of imitation by the members of the Church, when making their wills, which the Board would earnestly impress upon them.

The Board begs to thank the deputations for their valuable services in holding the missionary meetings. Several laymen kindly joined the deputations and did good service. The Board would express the hope that laymen will endeavor to assist in this now well-tried successful method of raising the Mission Fund by means of missionary meetings, which, as results prove, have been so instrumental in giving our people necessary information and instruction in this branch of the Church's work.

The Board thanks God for all that has been accomplished during the past year, and it would most earnestly impress upon the Clergy and Laity the importance of this Fund, without which the Church in the Diocese would have made slow progress. To it, under God, is due the marvellous growth of our Church in this Diocese, which has now penetrated into the remotest corners, so that very few places remain untouched by the ministrations of our Church. Such blessed success should stimulate all to renewed exertion and increased liberality, which should be incessantly impressed upon our members, not only by the Clergy but by the Laymen of the Synod in their several Parishes.

The Board regrets that the following Parishes are in default for collections to the Mission Fund :—

#### WHITSUNTIDE COLLECTIONS.

Gananoque, Hillier, Huntley (vacant), Nepean (vacant), North Gower, Pakenham, Pembroke, Pittsburg (vacant), Richmond (vacant), Rochesterville, Shannonville, Vankleek Hill, Manotick, Westport (vacant), Cobden (vacant), Cornwall East (vacant).—16.

#### ADVENT COLLECTIONS.

Eganville, Kingston (All Saints'), Rochesterville, Vankleek Hill, Westport (vacant), North Gower (vacant).—6.

#### MISSIONARY MEETINGS.

North Gower, Monteagle.—2.

#### PAROCHIAL COLLECTIONS.

Bath, Brockville (St. Peter's), Millbridge (vacant), North Gower (vacant), Ottawa (St. Luke's), Portsmouth, Vankleek Hill, Westport (vacant).—8.

Subjoined is a statement of receipts and expenditure for the past year; also the classified list of Missions to which grants have been made for the ensuing year :

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDED APRIL 30TH, 1890.

1889.		
May 1, To balance brought down.....	\$ 2,511	46
1890.		
April 30, To Whitsuntide Collections.....	\$ 672	58
Advent Collections.....	807	92
Missionary Meetings.....	2,059	49
Parochial Collections.....	5,360	60
Special Offerings.....	27	58
		8,928 17
Sustentation Fund.....	1,397	05
Watkins Bequest.....	220	00
		\$13,056 68

1890.		
April 30, By Paid Grants to Missions.....	\$11,686	75
Pensions.....	375	00
Expenses: General.....	\$560	00
Special.....	286	33
		846 33
		\$12,908 08
May 1, To balance brought down.....	\$ 148	50

## MISSIONS AS CLASSIFIED FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING JULY 1ST, 1890.

	<i>Class I.—\$100 each.</i>	
Bell's Corners, Eganville,	Fitzroy Harbour,	Osgoode.
	<i>Class II.—\$150 each.</i>	
Bearbrook, Camden East,	Gloucester, Stafford,	Stirling.
	<i>Class III.—\$200 each.</i>	
Ashton, Edwardsburg, Frankford, Franktown, Lanark, Loughborough,	Marmora, Marysburg, Mountain, Navan, Newboro, New Boyne and Lombardy,	Selby, Shannonville, Tamworth, Wellington and Gerow Gore.
	<i>Class IV.—\$250 each.</i>	
Beachburg, Cobden and Douglas, Cornwall East, Finch,	Kitley, Lansdowne Front, Madoc and Queensboro,	Nepean, Newington, Pittsburg.
	<i>Class V.—\$300 each.</i>	
Clarendon and Palmerston, Mattawa, Petawawa,	Plantagenet, Renfrew,	Westport, Wolfe Island.
	<i>Class VI.—\$400 each.</i>	
Combermere, Dungannon,	Monteagle, Parham,	Sharbot Lake.

Alice .....  
 Archville and S  
 Bishop's Mills..  
 Calabogie and G  
 Canada Atlantic

To can  
 Oxford Mills...  
 Total amount se  
 All which is r

5.—REPO  
 The Widows  
 1. That on Ap  
 that there were a  
 of \$26,449.52, an  
 \$1,227.43 ;  
 2. That the o  
 to \$1,221.80, whic  
 \$1,299.94 ; being  
 3. That the an  
 tion for life memb  
 of last year of \$21  
 4. That the inc  
 5. That the fol  
 From Mrs. F. W.  
 " Mrs. S. T. I  
 " Ven. Archde  
 " Rev. F. W.  
 " Rev. A. L. C  
 Total  
 That the follow  
 Income (estimated)  
 From Investmen  
 " 65 Clerica  
 " Lent Offer  
 Total  
 Expenditure (estim  
 To 12 Widows..  
 To 10 Orphans  
 To Expenses ...  
 Total  
 leaving an excess of



## SPECIAL GRANTS.

*To be used at the discretion of the Bishop:—*

Alice .....	\$100	Janeville.....	\$100
Archville and Stewarton.....	200	Ernestown and Fredericksburg.....	500
Bishop's Mills.....	100	Millbridge.....	250
Calabogie and Griffith.....	350	Port Elmsley.....	300
Canada Atlantic Railway Mission	400	Winchester .....	250

*To carry out agreement made with the Rev. J. Stannage:—*

Oxford Mills.....	\$ 80
Total amount set apart for Mission work during the ensuing year.....	\$13,580

All which is respectfully submitted.

J. S. LAUDER, *Chairman.*

## 5.—REPORT OF THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND COMMITTEE.

The Widows and Orphans' Fund Committee begs leave to report:—

1. That on April 30th, 1890, the capital of this Fund amounted to \$26,251.02; that there were arrears of interest amounting to \$198.50, making a total capital of \$26,449.52, and shewing an increase as compared with that of last year of \$1,227.43;

2. That the offerings on the 5th Sunday in Lent, so far received, amounted to \$1,221.80, which with arrears from last year, make a total from this source of \$1,299.94; being an increase of \$430.42, or 50 per cent on that of last year;

3. That the annual subscriptions of the Clergy, together with one commutation for life membership, amounted to \$460, an increase as compared with those of last year of \$215;

4. That the income from investments amounted to \$1,660.14;

5. That the following donations were received:

From Mrs. F. W. Kirkpatrick.....	\$200 00
" Mrs. S. T. Leathley.....	10 00
" Ven. Archdeacon of Kingston.....	5 00
" Rev. F. W. Dobbs.....	5 00
" Rev. A. L. Geen.....	5 00
Total.....	\$225 00

That the following is the estimated income and expenditure for the year:

*Income (estimated)—*

From Investments.....	\$1,460 00
" 65 Clerical Subscribers.....	325 00
" Lent Offerings.....	1,200 00
Total.....	\$2,985 00

*Expenditure (estimated)—*

To 12 Widows.....	\$2,400 00
To 10 Orphans.....	400 00
To Expenses.....	150 00
Total.....	\$2,950 00

leaving an excess of income over expenditure of only \$35;

t, 1890.

.....\$ 2,511 46

672 58

807 92

059 49

360 60

27 58

8,928 17

1,397 05

220 00

\$13,056 68

686 75

375 00

846 33

—\$12,908 08

...\$ 148 50

1st, 1890.

Osgoode.

Stirling.

Selby,

Shannonville,

Tamworth,

Wellington and

Gerow Gore.

Nepean,

Newington,

Pittsburg.

Westport,

Wolfe Island.

Sharbot Lake.

7. That this large increase in estimated expenditure is due in part to the fact that the Widows of Revs. F. L. Stephenson and F. Prime and five Orphans have been added to the list of annuitants, and in part to the fact that by a new arrangement the expenses have increased from \$90 to \$150 ;

8. That while congratulating those members of the Church who generously responded to the urgent Lenten appeal of His Lordship the Bishop in behalf of this fund, the Committee would direct the attention of all concerned to the fact that the amount of the Lenten offerings in aid of this fund must hereafter reach the sum of say \$1,300 to keep it in a healthy condition ;

9. That the Life members are Revs. E. Loucks, M.G. Poole, and G.W. White ;

10. That the following are the Clerical subscribers to this Fund : The Lord Bishop, the Revs. Anderson (G. A.), Auston, Baker, Baylee, Bliss, Bogert (J.J.), Burke, Carey, Christie, Codd, Coleman (A. H.), Cooke, Daykin, Elliott (A.), Emery, Fleming, Forneri, Forster, Forsythe, Fraser, Godden, Grout, Hanington, Houston, Jarvis, Jemmett, Jones (K.L.), Jones (R.N.), Leake, Lewin, Lewis, Low, Mackay, McMorine, Metzler, Morris, Muckleston, Nesbitt, Nimmo, Osborne, Owen-Jones, Patton, Pettit, Pollard, Poole (S.G.), Rayson, Read, Roberts, Rollin, Scammell, Smith (B.B.), Smitheman, Spencer, Stanton, Stephenson, Stiles (W.H.), Worrell, Wright, and Young.—60 ;

11. That the Revs. Brown, Garrett, Harding (R.), Mercer, Mulock, Serson, Stiles T. J., and Weatherdon, former subscribers to this Fund, are in arrears, *i. e.*, have not paid their annual subscriptions up to April 30th, 1889 ;

12. That the following parishes are in default for the canonical collection : Beachburg, Eganville (vacant), Monteagle, Millbridge, North Gower (vacant), Ottawa (St. Luke's), Selby, Vankleek Hill, and Westport (vacant), besides those mentioned in report of last year which are still in default for 1889 ;

13. That the following are the annuitants of the Fund :

Mrs. Armstrong . . . . .	\$ 200 00
" Grier . . . . .	200 00
" Harper . . . . .	200 00
" Early . . . . .	200 00
" Forest . . . . .	200 00
" Garrett . . . . .	200 00
" Leathley . . . . .	200 00
" Kirkpatrick . . . . .	200 00
" Pless . . . . .	200 00
" Bousfield . . . . .	200 00
" Prime . . . . .	200 00
" Stephenson . . . . .	200 00

12 Widows . . . . .	\$2,400 00
Orphans of late Rev. F. W. Kirkpatrick (4 under 18) . . . . .	\$160 00
Orphan of late Rev. T. Bousfield . . . . .	40 00
Orphans of late Rev. F. Prime, three . . . . .	120 00
Orphans of late Rev. F. L. Stephenson, two . . . . .	80 00

Total annuitants . . . . . \$400 00  
 Total annuitants . . . . . \$2,800 00

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. J. BOGERT, *Chairman.*

6.—RE

To the Synod of t

The Divinity

1. The follow  
 Hutton, \$150 ; A  
 Grout, \$100.

2. Of these Me

3. The exhibit  
 Mr. H. H. Johnst

4. The expend

Amount paid Stu  
 Amount paid Stu  
 Expenses . . . . .

The receipts w

Interest . . . . .  
 Exhibitions refun

Deficit . . . . .

5. The capital o

Amount overdraw  
 Amount overdraw

6. The Students

Mr. G. H. P. Gro  
 Mr. E. W. Pickfor  
 Mr. V. Price . . . . .

7. The estimate

Exhibitions . . . . .  
 Expenses . . . . .

The estimated in

8. These statem  
 the amount of \$813

current expenditur  
 means increased the

dissipated. The Co  
 ation of the Synod

immediate steps bei

All which is resp

## 6.—REPORT OF THE DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND COMMITTEE.

*To the Synod of the Diocese of Ontario :*

The Divinity Students' Fund Committee begs to report as follows :—

1. The following Students received grants during the year : Messrs. C. J. Hutton, \$150 ; A. H. Whalley, \$150 ; E. W. Pickford, \$100 ; and G. H. P. Grout, \$100.

2. Of these Messrs. Hutton and Whalley have been admitted to Holy Orders.

3. The exhibitions refunded during the year were Mr. H. J. Leake, \$100 ; Mr. H. H. Johnston, \$113.

4. The expenditure was :

Amount paid Students 1889-90.....	\$500 00
Amount paid Students 1888-89.....	230 00
Expenses .....	\$730 00
	17 00
	<hr/> \$747 00

The receipts were :

Interest .....	\$323 00
Exhibitions refunded.....	213 00
	<hr/> \$536 00
Deficit .....	\$211 00

5. The capital of the Fund is \$5850. The liabilities are :

Amount overdrawn 1888-89.....	\$602 60
Amount overdrawn 1889-90.....	211 00
	<hr/> \$813 60

6. The Students receiving grants for the years 1890-91 are :

Mr. G. H. P. Grout.....	\$100 00
Mr. E. W. Pickford.....	100 00
Mr. V. Price.....	150 00
	<hr/> \$350 00

7. The estimated expenditure for the year is :

Exhibitions .....	\$350 00
Expenses .....	17 00
	<hr/> \$367 00

The estimated income is \$293, shewing a deficit of \$74.

8. These statements show that the interest account has been overdrawn to the amount of \$813 60, and that the regular income is not sufficient to meet the current expenditure ; unless therefore the revenue of the Fund be by some means increased the capital must be at once impaired and very soon entirely dissipated. The Committee desires to commend this fact to the earnest consideration of the Synod, and to impress upon its members the urgent need for immediate steps being taken to place the Fund in a more satisfactory condition.

All which is respectfully submitted.

CLARE L. WORRELL, *Chairman.*

## 7.—REPORT OF THE EPISCOPAL TRUST FUND COMMITTEE.

The Episcopal Trust Fund Committee begs to report :—

That the present invested capital of the Fund amounts to \$58,674.37.

## Estimated income :—

Debentures bearing 6% yield .....	\$ 462 00
“ “ 4½% yield .....	90 00
Mortgages bearing 8% yield .....	66 00
“ “ 7% yield .....	267 61
“ “ 6½% yield .....	383 50
“ “ 6% yield .....	2,013 29

Total income from interest .....

## Estimated expenditure :—

Bishop's Stipend .....	\$3,200 00
Expenses of re-investment (say) .....	22 00
	<hr/> \$3,222 00

Estimated Surplus .....

The overdrawn balance of interest account current on April 30th amounted to \$958.43.

To meet this deficit there are unpaid arrears of interest amounting to \$1,503.25, which when paid will leave to the credit of the Fund \$544.82.

All which is respectfully submitted.

Kingston, June, 1890.

E. LOUCKS, *Chairman*.

## 8.—REPORT OF THE BOOK AND TRACT COMMITTEE.

The Book and Tract Committee beg to report that the Assets of the Depository are :—

Invoice value of stock on hand .....	\$628 82
Book debts .....	268 94
Cash in hand .....	3 15
	<hr/> \$900 91

## LIABILITIES.

Due for goods in stock .....	\$187 14
Due Mrs. Plees, balance of account and interest .....	104 00
Commission .....	97 72
Sundries .....	10 63
Balance .....	501 42
	<hr/> \$900 91

Your Committee do not feel that the present system of carrying on the Depository answers the objects for which it was established. They therefore recommend that arrangements be made that publications (the purchase and sale of which shall be under the control of the Committee) be placed in some suitable business house of this city.

Mrs. Prime having signified her intention of opening an establishment for the sale of Church furniture, embroidery, books, etc., your Committee recommend that the Depository be placed under her care, subject to such terms and conditions as shall be arranged by the Committee.

All which is respectfully submitted.

THOS. STANTON, *Chairman*.

## The Finance

1. That the a  
to April 30th, 18  
the assessment o  
full for the arre

2. That the P  
Class VI to Class  
VII, viz., Calab

3. That the L  
the Sustentation  
Fund.

4. That the C  
Journal of Synod  
subscriber of five  
All which is re

Kingston, June

Kingston : St. Geo

Belleville : St. Tho

Ottawa : Christ C

Brockville : St. Pe

" Trinity

Belleville : Christ C

Cornwall : Trinity

Brockville : St. Pa

Gananoque,

Adolphustown and

Fredericks

Almonte,

Augusta,

Bath,

Belleville : St. John

Carleton Place,

## 9.—REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee begs leave to report the following recommendations :

## REMISSION OF ARREARS.

1. That the arrears of assessment due by the Parishes of Finch and Hillier up to April 30th, 1889, be remitted ; that \$11 be accepted in full for the arrears of the assessment of Eganville up to April 30th, 1890 ; and that \$10 be accepted in full for the arrears of the assessment of Loughborough to the same date.

## CLASSIFICATION OF PARISHES.

2. That the Parishes of Amherst Island and Tyendinaga be transferred from Class VI to Class VII ; and that the following new Missions be placed in Class VII, viz., Calabogie, Cataraqui, Mattawa, and Petawawa.

## LIFE POLICIES.

3. That the Life Policies on which premiums are now paid be handed over to the Sustentation Fund, and that all future premiums thereon be charged to said Fund.

## JOURNAL OF SYNOD.

4. That the Clerical Secretary be authorized to order 400 extra copies of the Journal of Synod for 1890, and that a copy of said Journal be presented to each subscriber of five dollars to the Mission Fund.

All which is respectfully submitted.

Kingston, June, 1890.

STEARNE TIGHE, A.B., *Clerk,*  
*Chairman.*

## CLASSIFIED LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

## Class I.—\$60 each.

Kingston : St. George's Cathedral.

## Class II.—\$40 each.

Belleville : St. Thomas'.

## Class III.—\$30 each.

Ottawa : Christ Church,

Ottawa: St. John Evangelist's, Ottawa: St. George's.

## Class IV.—\$20 each.

Brockville : St. Peter's,

Kemptville,

Ottawa: St. Alban's,

" Trinity Church,

Kingston : St. James',

Perth,

Belleville : Christ Church,

" St. Paul's,

Picton.

Cornwall : Trinity Church,

Napanee,

## Class V.—\$15 each.

Brockville : St. Paul's,

Ottawa : St. Bartholomew's,

Smith's Falls,

Gananoque,

Prescott,

Trenton.

## Class VI.—\$10 each.

Adolphustown and

Elizabethtown,

Osnabruck and

Fredericksburg,

Hawkesbury,

Moulinette,

Almonte,

Matilda,

Pakenham,

Augusta,

Merrickville and

Pembroke,

Bath,

Burritt's Rapids,

Portsmouth,

Belleville : St. John's,

Morrisburg,

Richmond,

Carleton Place,

Newboro,

Williamsburg.

MITTEE.

\$58,674.37.

\$ 462 00  
90 00  
66 00  
267 61  
383 50  
2,013 29

\$3,282 40

\$3,200 00

22 00

\$3,222 00

\$ 60 40

April 30th amounted

ounting to \$1,503.25,

CKS, *Chairman.*

TTEE.

assets of the Deposi-

\$628 82

268 94

3 15

\$900 91

\$187 14

104 00

97 72

10 63

501 42

\$900 91

of carrying on the

ned. They therefore

he purchase and sale

aced in some suitable

establishment for the

mmittee recommend

ch terms and condi-

NTON, *Chairman.*



Ameliasburg,  
Amherst Island,  
Archville and Stewarton,  
Arnprior,  
Ashton,  
Barriefield,  
Beachburg,  
Bearbrook,  
Bell's Corners,  
Calabogie,  
Camden East,  
Cataraqui,  
Clarendon and Palmerston,  
Clayton and Innisville,  
Cobden and Douglas,  
Combermere and Rockingham,  
Cornwall East,  
Deseronto,  
Dungannon,  
Edwardsburg,  
Eganville,  
Ernestown and Fredericksb'g,  
Finch,  
Fitzroy Harbor,  
Frankford,

## Class VII.—\$5 each.

Franktown,  
Gloucester,  
Hillier,  
Huntley,  
Kingston : All Saints',  
Kitley,  
Lanark,  
Lansdowne Front,  
Lansdowne Rear,  
Leeds Rear,  
Loughborough,  
Madoc and Queensboro',  
Manotick,  
March,  
Marmora,  
Marysburg,  
Mattawa,  
Millbridge,  
Monteagle,  
Mountain,  
Navan,  
Nepean,  
New Boyne and Lombardy,  
Newington,

North Augusta,  
North Gower,  
Osgoode and Russell,  
Ottawa : St. Luke's,  
Oxford Mills,  
Parham,  
Petawawa,  
Pittsburg,  
Plantagenet,  
Renfrew,  
Roslin,  
Selby,  
Shannonville,  
Sharbot Lake  
and Maberly,  
Stafford,  
Stirling,  
Tamworth,  
Tyendinaga,  
Vankleek Hill,  
Wellington and  
Gerow Gore,  
Westport,  
Wolfe Island.

## Summary.

Class I—1 at \$60 .....	\$ 60
" II—1 at 40 .....	40
" III—3 at 30 .....	90
" IV—11 at 20 .....	220
" V—6 at 15 .....	90
" VI—18 at 10 .....	180
" VII—71 at 5 .....	355
	<hr/> \$1,035

## 10.—REPORT OF THE RECTORY LANDS FUND COMMITTEE.

The Rectory Lands Funds Committee beg to report :—

That they have examined the audited statements of the Secretary for the last half year and found the capital of the Fund to be \$219,341.45. This sum is considerably larger than it was last year owing to the fact that the Belleville Rectory Fund and three of the Watkins Bequest Funds have been added to the former capital.

The changes in capital shew receipts amounting to \$12,754.13, arising from investments falling in, Trenton and Belleville Lands sales, and North Gower and Plantagenet interest transferred to capital. The amount re-invested is \$14,136, leaving a balance on 30th April of \$229.45, as against \$1,611.32 on 30th April, '89.

Receipts . . . .  
From Rents . .

The payment  
\$14,553.86. The  
\$3,355.68, as a  
draft there is in  
being considerable  
investments is  
a margin of \$184

The net sum  
amounts to 5½ p

Your Commit  
cannot be contin  
interest.

All which is r

## 11.—REPORT

The Clergy Su

The Fund has

From Collections  
From Interest . .

and deducting ex

Included in th  
subscriptions und

Should the am  
trust will be the c  
who wish it and r  
that date all sums

They would ea  
speak for it a good  
time the capital su  
length of service n

All which is res

12.—REPORT OF  
To the Incorporated

Your Committe

That at their fir  
them shewing a bal  
correct ;

## INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Receipts.....	\$11,317 01
From Rents.....	2,514 89

The payments to the Clergy, including \$15.63 transferred to capital, were \$14,553.86. The expenses were \$918, leaving the debit balance on 30th April \$3,355.68, as against \$1,715.72 on 30th April, '89. Against the above overdraft there is interest due and unpaid on 30th April amounting to \$4,470.89, being considerably greater than twelve months ago. The estimated income from investments is \$13,054.50; the estimated expenditure is \$12,870.50, leaving a margin of \$184.

The net sum paid the Rectors and Incumbents during the last half year amounts to  $5\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on the capital.

Your Committee regret to say that they have grave fears that the above rate cannot be continued during the future year owing to the decrease in the rate of interest.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. B. CAREY, *Chairman.*

# 11.—REPORT OF THE CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND COMMITTEE.

The Clergy Superannuation Fund Committee beg to report :

The Fund has increased during the year :

From Collections.....	\$717 44
From Interest.....	214 50

and deducting expenses now amounts to \$3,512.46.

Included in this are the subscriptions received from the Clergy who paid subscriptions under the original Canon.

Should the amended Canon be confirmed at this Session of Synod, which they trust will be the case, they recommend that such subscriptions be refunded to all who wish it and make application for it before 30th April, 1891, and that after that date all sums remaining unclaimed be added to the capital.

They would earnestly urge on all the great importance of this Fund and bespeak for it a good share of the liberality of Churchmen, so that in a very short time the capital sum may warrant the placing upon it such Clergymen as by length of service may be entitled to its benefit.

All which is respectfully submitted.

H. POLLARD, *Chairman.*

# 12.—REPORT OF THE MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL MISSION CANONRY COMMITTEE.

To the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario :

Your Committee beg to report :

That at their first meeting, in November last, a statement was submitted to them shewing a balance on hand of \$60.02, which statement was assumed to be correct ;

North Augusta,  
North Gower,  
Osgoode and Russell,  
Ottawa : St. Luke's,  
Oxford Mills,  
Parham,  
Petawawa,  
Pittsburg,  
Plantagenet,  
Renfrew,  
Roslin,  
Selby,  
Shannonville,  
Sharbot Lake  
and Maberly,  
Stafford,  
Stirling,  
Tamworth,  
Tyendinaga,  
Vankleek Hill,  
Wellington and  
Gerow Gore,  
Westport,  
Wolfe Island.

.....\$ 60  
.....40  
.....90  
.....220  
.....90  
.....180  
.....355  
\$1,035

OMMITTEE.

Secretary for the last  
341.45. This sum is  
act that the Belleville  
ve been added to the

2,754.13, arising from  
and North Gower and  
ount re-invested in  
inst \$1,611.32 on 30th

That since that time the receipts and expenditures have been as follows :

RECEIPTS.	
Balance in Bank.....	\$ 60 02
Four months' rent to 11th Feb., 1890, at \$200 per year.....	66 64
	<hr/> \$126 66
EXPENDITURES.	
Taxes for 1889 .....	\$101 68
Repairs.....	10 25
Removing snow .....	1 00
	<hr/> 112 93
Balance.....	\$ 13 73

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. B. PETTIT, *Chairman*.

Kingston, June 17th, 1890.

### 13.—REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

The Committee appointed at the last session of Synod to take charge of and arrange the Diocesan Library, and to frame Rules and Regulations, have to report :

That the Corporation of St. George's Cathedral has, by means of an archway, thrown what was formerly a lumber room into the old library, and a very commodious room has been thus secured, and the whole has been supplied with suitable shelving. The cataloguing of the books was interrupted by the lamented death of the Librarian, the Rev. F. Prime, and so is not yet completed.

The sum of one hundred dollars has been received from Mrs. E. P. Crawford, of Hamilton, being a portion of the amount raised by her for a lending library for the Dioceses of Ontario and Algoma.

Through his Lordship the Bishop S. P. C. K. publications to the value of £20 sterling have been contributed by the venerable society. The following gifts have also to be reported :

From the Archdeacon of Kingston—A complete set of the Church of England Quarterly Review.

From Mrs. Bedford-Jones—A complete file of "The Church," an early and important Canadian Church newspaper, edited by the late Bishop of Toronto.

From the Rev. G. J. Low—A copy of the Blue Book of the Royal Commission on Ritual, 1867.

From the Rev. T. W. Barry, B.D., Chaplain U.S.A.—Copies of all the various Diocesan Journals of the American Church.

The following rules, drafted by the Committee, have been approved by the Bishop :

1. Name—Ontario Diocesan Library.
2. Members—Clergy and Laity of the Diocese who have made a payment of one dollar per annum to the Librarian and have signed agreement to the Rules. The Lay Members to be recommended by the Bishop or by a Clerical Member.

3. Each book will be required written application by another member.

4. No more than

5. Borrowers the permission of

6. The year of subscription.

7. Books lost the borrower.

8. Members and the leaves—and v

9. The privileges

June 16th, 1890

14.—

The Committee

Since the last meeting the attention of the

The Provincial Laymen, members

"by and from each

"Sunday School I

"Interprovincial S

"lish a three-years

"Book to begin wi

The General Bo

means of interesti

the object being to

Children's Church

Committee are to re

At the examination

ville and Brockville

one second class ; t

two scholars obtaine

the Canadian Church

The statistical re

have been received,

All which is resp

as follows :

.....	\$ 60 02
.....	66 64
	<hr/> \$126 66
.....	\$101 68
.....	10 25
.....	1 00
-----	112 93
.....	\$ 13 73

IT, *Chairman.*

TEE.

ake charge of and  
gulations, have to

ns of an archway,  
, and a very com-  
plied with suit-  
by the lamented  
pleted.

E. P. Crawford,  
lending library for

o the value of £20  
he following gifts

Church of England

ch," an early and  
op of Toronto.

Royal Commission

s of all the various

approved by the

e a payment of one  
o the Rules. The  
al Member.

3. Each book to be borrowed only for one month, and a deposit of one dollar will be required, the same to be refunded on the return of the volume. On written application the loan may be renewed, should the volume not be required by another member.

4. No more than two volumes to be lent at a time to any member.

5. Borrowers are not permitted to transfer books to other members without the permission of the Librarian.

6. The year of each member shall begin with the date of the payment of his subscription.

7. Books lost must be replaced, and all damages made good, at the expense of the borrower.

8. Members are requested to keep the books as clean as possible—not to turn the leaves—and when returning the volumes to be careful in the packing.

9. The privileges of membership will be forfeited if these rules are infringed.

June 16th, 1890.

BUXTON B. SMITH, *Chairman.*

#### 14.—REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The Committee on Sunday Schools begs to report :—

Since the last meeting of Synod the subject of Sunday Schools has engaged the attention of the Provincial Synod and also the General Board of Missions.

The Provincial Synod appointed a Committee of eight Clergymen and eight Laymen, members of the Lower House, "who shall, with two delegates appointed by and from each Diocesan Synod of this Ecclesiastical Province, select the Sunday School Lessons for 1890-91, according to the scheme adopted by the Interprovincial Sunday School Committee in 1888, and also prepare and publish a three-years scheme of Sunday School Lessons on the Bible and Prayer Book to begin with Advent, 1890."

The General Board of Missions appointed a Committee to consider the best means of interesting the Sunday Schools in the mission work of the Church; the object being to systematize and extend the present organization, such as Children's Church Mission Guilds, Ministering Children's Leagues, etc. The Committee are to report to the Board in September next.

At the examination held last Advent, candidates were presented from Belleville and Brockville. In Belleville, two teachers obtained first class honours, and one second class; two scholars first class, and two second class. In Brockville two scholars obtained first class honours. The subjects for examination were the Canadian Church Sunday School Lessons for the past year.

The statistical returns shew that there are in the Diocese, as far as the returns have been received, 1,003 teachers and 9,189 scholars.

All which is respectfully submitted.

H. POLLARD, *Chairman.*

## 15.—REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH STATISTICS.

The Committee begs to report as follows :

The Committee has pleasure in reporting that it has received returns from all Parishes and Missions in the Diocese save 13; and these, as far as possible, have been supplied from the returns of last year. The defaulters are as follows :

Rural Deanery of Frontenac	Barriefield.
" " Grenville and Dundas	North Augusta.
" " Hastings	Shannonville.
" " Leeds	Brockville (Trinity Ch.)
" " Lennox and Addington	Napanee.
" " Prince Edward	Marysburg.
" " Carleton	Archville, Ashton, North Gower, Ottawa (St. George's).
" " Lanark	Perth.
" " Prescott and Russell	Navan.
" " Stormont	Cornwall (Trinity Ch.)
" " Renfrew	None.

The Archdeaconry of Ottawa reports 5,521 families, 24,970 individuals, 7,309 communicants, 923 baptisms, 413 confirmations, 469 Sunday School teachers, 4,414 Sunday School pupils, \$61,954.74 contributions, 85 churches, 38 parsonages.

The Archdeaconry of Kingston reports 5,579 families, 24,710 individuals, 7,412 communicants, 1,121 baptisms, 667 confirmations, 534 Sunday School teachers, 4,775 Sunday School pupils, \$66,214.35 contributions, 106 churches, 37 parsonages.

By supplying the few deficiencies of this year from report of last year, we can now say that there are in the Diocese about 14,721 communicants. The actual number reported is 2,898 in advance of the returns of last year.

The Clergy affirm that they know but 50,000 individual members of the Church. This is 10,000 more than the grand total reported last year, but is still 28,000 below the number accredited to us in the Government census of 1881.

Any comparison in detail between the census and these returns by Deaneries and Counties is next to impossible, as they are not coterminous save in Renfrew, where the Clergy report but 3,167, as against 5,280 in the public figures.

In Prince Edward the Clergy claim but 2,767, while the census gives 3,362.

In Kingston the Clergy claim 3,000; the census gives 3,815.

In Belleville the Clergy claim 1,450; the census gives 2,343.

On the other hand, in Ottawa the Clergy claim 5,545, while the census gives but 4,825; and in Brockville the Clergy claim 2,300, while the census gives 2,175.

Some of the returns are puzzling. One parish reports 118 families last year, but only 66 this year. Another reports 320 individuals where the Government census gives 724; another 155 where the Government census gives 585.

The amount raised for all purposes was \$128,169.09, being \$15,443.53 in excess of last year's returns, and \$2.58 per capita.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

EDW. H. SMYTHE, *Chairman.*

*To the Incorporation*

*The Registrar*

*That during*

*Pembroke—p*

*July 4, and ending*

*Lansdowne R*

*encing 1862, J*

*The following*

*Tamworth Pa*

*Allen et ux to th*

*Street, Village of*

*Cobden and Do*

*the Synod, Villa*

*Cobden.*

*Dungannon Pa*

*to Synod. Part*

*ship of Faraday,*

*Bearbrook (form*

*A. Kennedy, Wic*

*the benefit of St.*

*Mountain Par*

*George Henderso*

*the South side of*

*Renfrew Parish*

*D. V. Gwilym on*

*II. Deed dated*

*Gwilym et al to H*

*III. Deed of t*

*Gwilym to Henry*

*IV. Deed of*

*et ux to the Synod*

*Clarendon and*

*Burns et ux to t*

*ship of Palmerston*

*Stafford Mission*

*John Hamilton et al*

*being the S. W. co*

*Dungannon Par*

*Henry Wm. Jarma*

*ship of Dungannon*



## 16.—REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

*To the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario :*

The Registrar begs to report :—

## I.—PARISH REGISTERS.

That during the past year he has received the following Parish Registers, viz :

*Pembroke*—per Rev. W. A. Read, Register of Baptisms, commencing 1878, July 4, and ending 1887, February 13.

*Lansdowne Rear*—per Rev. R. N. Jones, Rector, Register of Baptisms, commencing 1862, June 5, ending 1888, May 8.

## II.—DEEDS.

The following Deeds were received, registered and deposited in the vault :

*Tamworth Parish*—per Rev. J. Serson, Deed dated 1st June, 1888, Henry A. Allen *et ux* to the Synod, Village Lot 15, E. side Queen street and S. Matilda Street, Village of Marlbank.

*Cobden and Douglas*—Deed dated 1889, June 8, Charles Y. Coulter *et uxor* to the Synod, Village Lot No. 273, on the W. side of Crawford Street, Village of Cobden.

*Dungannon Parish*—Deed dated 27th December, 1888, George Davy and wife to Synod. Part of Lot 10, N. side Bridge Street, Village of Bancroft, Township of Faraday, County Hastings.

*Bearbrook (formerly Cumberland) Parish*—per Rev. Morris Taylor, Deed from A. Kennedy, Widow. Part of Lot 26, 6th Con. Township of Cumberland. For the benefit of St. Andrew's Congregation.

*Mountain Parish*—per Rev. J. A. Shaw, Deed dated 1st January, 1889, George Henderson *et uxor* to the Synod. Part of Lot 34 and Lot No. 9, on the South side of Main Street, West Winchester, County Dundas.

*Renfrew Parish*—I. Deed dated 25th January, 1886, David McGill to Rev. D. V. Gwilym on Lot No. 23, W. side Argyle Street, Renfrew.

II. Deed dated 8th September, 1886, of the foregoing property. Mary Ann Gwilym *et al* to Henry Leggatt.

III. Deed of the foregoing property, dated 10th May, 1886, Rev. D. V. Gwilym to Henry Leggatt.

IV. Deed of the foregoing property, dated 31st May, 1889, Henry Leggatt *et ux* to the Synod of Ontario.

*Clarendon and Palmerston Parish*—Deed dated 10th August, 1889, George S. Burns *et uxor* to the Lord Bishop of Ontario, of part of Lot 28, 4th Con. Township of Palmerston.

*Stafford Mission*—per Rev. J. P. Smitheman, Deed dated 17th June, 1889, John Hamilton *et al* to the Synod, one quarter of an acre, as site for a church, being the S. W. corner of Lot No. 5, 23rd Concession Township of Wilberforce.

*Dungannon Parish*—per Rev. H. Farrer, Deed dated 9th January, 1890, Henry Wm. Jarman *et ux* to the Synod. Part of Lot 35, Hastings Road, Township of Dungannon, County Hastings.

STATISTICS.

ed returns from all  
as far as possible,  
ters are as follows :

iefield.  
h Augusta.  
nonville.  
kville (Trinity Ch.)  
anee.

ysburg.  
ville,  
on,  
h Gower,  
wa (St. George's).  
h.

an.  
wall (Trinity Ch.)  
e.

0 individuals, 7,309  
ay School teachers,  
ches, 38 parsonages.

10 individuals, 7,412  
ay School teachers,  
ches, 37 parsonages.

of last year, we can  
icants. The actual  
r.

al members of the  
d last year, but is  
nent census of 1881.

turns by Deaneries  
us save in Renfrew,  
blic figures.

census gives 3,362.

5.

13.

ile the census gives  
e census gives 2,175.

families last year,  
re the Government  
gives 585.

\$15,443.53 in excess

THE, Chairman.

*Huntley Parish*—Deed dated 3rd January, 1889, George Nelson Kidd *et ux* to the Lord Bishop of Ontario. Part of Lot 18, 2nd Concession Township of Huntley, as a site for a church.

The following Deeds were received from the Chancellor:

*Bearbrook Parish*—Papers relating to the W.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Lot 12, 1st Concession Township Cumberland.

*Eastern Episcopal Fund*—Deed dated the 17th June, 1858, the Hon. Robt. Charles Wilkins to the Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto, Village Lot No. 12, South side of McGill Street, and East side of 9th Street, being a corner Lot in block T, in the Village of Trenton.

*Kemptville Parish*—I. Deed dated 18th November, 1842, Truman Hurd *et uxor* to the Lord Bishop of Toronto, the East half of Lot 18, 6th Concession Township of Marlborough, County Carleton. In trust as an endowment for St. James' Church, Kemptville, and Christ Church, Marlborough.

II. Patent dated 6th August, 1866. The Crown to the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario, of the East  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot 15, 2nd Concession Township of Oxford, County Grenville, containing 100 acres more or less.

*Lansdowne Front Parish*—Deed dated 3rd April, 1841, George McKelvey to the Lord Bishop of Toronto. Part of Lot 18, 2nd Concession Township of Lansdowne.

*Mountain Parish*—I. Deed dated 9th July, 1845, Henry H. Bolton *et uxor* to Church Society Diocese of Toronto, one acre being part of Lot 13, 2nd Concession Township of Mountain, County Dundas.

II. Deed dated 20th June, 1847, Anna Maria Mountain to the Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto, of twenty-three acres and a half, being Lot 13, 2nd Concession Township of Mountain.

III. Deed dated 2nd January, 1847, James Morrison *et ux* to Abigail Morrison of the property described in foregoing Deed.

*Osnabruck Parish*—Deed of Trust, dated 20th October, 1873, Charles C. Farran to Cyril Archibald *et al*, referring to the East  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the Centre Common, between Lots 18 and 19, in the 1st and 2nd Concessions of the Township of Osnabruck, County of Stormont, containing 24 acres more or less.

*Williamsburgh Parish*—I. Patent dated the 26th April, 1833. The Crown to the Rev. John G. B. Lindsay *et al*, the Easterly half of a strip of land situate in the centre of the Township of Williamsburgh and County Dundas, containing 37 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres.

II. Exemplification of Patent dated 22nd January, 1836. The Crown erects the Rectory and endows it with Lots 18 and 19, 4th Concession Township of Williamsburgh, County Dundas, 400 acres.

III. Deed dated the 3rd August, 1868, Alexander Colquhoun *et al* to the Rev. Edwin Loucks, the land referred to in the Patent No. 1.

### III.—ORDINATIONS.

A General Ordination was held in St. George's Cathedral, Kingston, on the

18th October, 1868,  
the Diocese, viz:

Spencer Daw

Albert Edwa

Frederick Bu

His Lordship  
Kingston, on th  
their respective

Charles Sydn

James Belton

George Ambro

Herbert John

Robert Walte

William Moor

Edgar Herbert

William Johns

His Lordship a  
the 15th inst., wh

Frederick Ceci

Albert Edward

William Moore

Joseph Miller

Arthur Henry

Robert William

Adam Urias De

Charles James

Levi Isaac Jenn

In addition to th  
Dioceses:

Rev. F. W. Squ  
received from the

Rev. O. G. Dobl  
the Diocese of Fred

The following Cl

Rev. Canon Blea

18th October, 1889, when the following were ordained Deacons by the Bishop of the Diocese, viz.:

Spencer Dawson Hague, B.A., Trinity College, Toronto.

Albert Edward Clay, St. Augustine's, Canterbury.

Frederick Burton Norrie, Literate.

His Lordship the Bishop also held an Ordination in St. George's Cathedral, Kingston, on the 22nd December, 1889, when the following were ordained to their respective orders by his Lordship, viz.:

*Priests.*

Charles Sydney Goodman.

James Belton Haslam.

George Ambrose Vincent Rollin.

Herbert John Leake, B.A.

Robert Walter Samwell.

*Deacons.*

William Moore, B.A., Trinity College, Toronto.

Edgar Herbert Buller, Literate.

William Johnson, Literate.

His Lordship also held an Ordination in Christ Church, Belleville, on Sunday the 15th inst., when the following were ordained by His Lordship, viz.:

*Priests.*

Frederick Cecil Powell.

Albert Edward Clay.

William Moore.

Joseph Miller Vivian King.

*Deacons.*

Arthur Henry Whalley, 27.

Robert William Ellegood Wright, B.A., Lennoxville, 23.

Adam Urias DePencier, 24.

Charles James Hutton, 28.

Levi Isaac Jenner, 26.

IV.—ACCESSIONS.

In addition to the Clergymen ordained, the following were received from other Dioceses:

Rev. F. W. Squire, Missionary on the line of the Canada Atlantic Railway, received from the Diocese of Toronto, December 5th, 1889.

Rev. O. G. Dobbs, Incumbent of St. Paul's Church, Brockville, received from the Diocese of Fredericton, June 16th, 1890.

V.—DEATHS.

The following Clergymen died during the past year:

Rev. Canon Bleasdel, Trenton, died August 16th, 1889.

Rev. Stuart Foster, Pictou, died January 31st, 1890.

Rev. Frederick Prime, died December 10th, 1889.

Rev. Francis Lloyd Stephenson, died January 22nd, 1890.

The wives and families of the two latter Clergymen were placed upon the list of annuitants of the Widows and Orphans' Fund.

#### VI.—REMOVALS.

The Rev. John Partridge, of Pakenham, left the Diocese in October, 1889; the Rev. R. D. Mills, December, 1889; and the Rev. Dyson Hague, June, 1890.

#### VII.—CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

The following changes have taken place among the Clergy during the past year, viz.:

Rev. F. W. Armstrong, Rector of Matilda, August 16th, 1889; Rector of Trenton, Nov. 14th, 1889.

Rev. Robert Atkinson, Incumbent of North Gower, April 29th, 1890.

Ven. Archdeacon Bedford-Jones, Rector of St. Peter's, Brockville, March 5, 1890.

Rev. C. V. Forster Bliss, Rural Dean of Renfrew, 1st July, 1889, Missionary at Petawawa, 1st Oct., 1889.

Rev. George Bousfield, Missionary at Newboro', Portland, and Elgin, 15th Nov., 1889.

Rev. Algernon T. Brown, Missionary at Gloucester, 1st October, 1889.

Rev. E. H. Buller, Curate of Napanee, Dec. 22nd, 1889; Curate of St. Peter's Church, Brockville, March 5th, 1890.

Rev. William Webster Burton, Missionary at Madoc, 1st October, 1889.

Rev. Charles Oliver Carson, Missionary at Plantagenet, June 16th, 1889.

Rev. A. E. Clay, Missionary at Combermere, October 18th, 1889.

Rev. A. H. Coleman, Rector of Richmond, 21st June, 1889.

Rev. W. Y. Daykin, LL.B., Incumbent of All Saints', Kingston, 9th Jan., 1890.

Rev. Archibald Elliott, B.A., Rector of Carleton Place, April 7th, 1890.

Rev. Joseph Elliott, Missionary at North Augusta, 1st Sept., 1889.

Rev. H. Farrer, Missionary at Dungannon, January 1st, 1890.

Rev. J. W. Forsythe, Incumbent of Oxford Mills, February 1st, 1890.

Rev. W. Fleming, Incumbent of Hillier, 20th June, 1889.

Rev. Charles Sydney Goodman, Missionary at Bell's Corners, July 1st, 1889.

Rev. S. D. Hague, B.A., Missionary at Navan, Oct. 18th, 1889; Curate of Perth, April 1st, 1890.

Rev. John Halliwell, Incumbent of Vankleek Hill, 20th June, 1889.

Rev. M. M. T. Harding, Curate of St. George's Cathedral, 21st June, 1889.

Rev. John Belton Haslam, Missionary at Osgoode and Russell, July 1st, 1889.

Rev. Arthur  
Rev. W. Jol  
1890.

Rev. R. N. J

Rev. Joseph

Rev. Herbert

Rev. W. Mo

Rev. J. H. N

1889.

Rev. F. B. N

Rev. H. B. P

Rev. Edward

Rev. S. Gowe  
25th, 1889.

Rev. Thos. G.  
Oct., 1889, for si

Rev. Frederic  
1889.

Rev. R. W. R

Rev. W. A. R

Rev. Jas. Rob

Rev. George A  
16th, 1889.

Rev. Robert V  
June 16th, 1889;

Rev. Thos. Au

Rev. W. H. St

Rev. G. W. Ta

Rev. Stearne T

Rev. Canon W  
Nov. 14th, 1889.

Rev. F. D. Wo

Rev. Wm. Wri

Rev. C. J. You

All of which is

Kingston, 17th

- Rev. Arthur Jarvis, M.A., Rector of Napanee, April 1st, 1890.
- Rev. W. Johnson, Missionary at Wellington and Gerow Gore, January 1st, 1890.
- Rev. R. N. Jones, Incumbent of Pakenham, 11th November, 1889.
- Rev. Joseph M. V. King, Missionary at Cobden, July 1st, 1889.
- Rev. Herbert John Leake, B.A., Missionary at Pittsburg, July 1st, 1889.
- Rev. W. Moore, B.A., Incumbent of Leeds Rear, February 1st, 1890.
- Rev. J. H. Nimmo, M.D., Incumbent of Trinity Church, Brockville, 1st July, 1889.
- Rev. F. B. Norrie, Missionary at Clarendon, October 18th, 1889.
- Rev. H. B. Patton, Curate of St. Mark's, Deseronto, 1st July, 1889.
- Rev. Edward Pick, Missionary at Montegale, 1st January, 1890.
- Rev. S. Gower Poole, Curate of Mountain Memorial Church, Cornwall, May 25th, 1889.
- Rev. Thos. G. Porter, Missionary at Millbridge, (formerly Queensboro), 1st Oct., 1889, for six months; engagement ended 31st March, 1890.
- Rev. Frederick Cecil Powell, Curate of St. Thomas', Belleville, 1st October, 1889.
- Rev. R. W. Rayson, Missionary at New Boyne and Lombardy, 6th Dec., 1889.
- Rev. W. A. Read, Incumbent of Pembroke, 1st February, 1890.
- Rev. Jas. Robinson, Missionary at Eganville, April 1st, 1890.
- Rev. George A. V. Rollin, Incumbent of Osnabruck and Moulinette, June 16th, 1889.
- Rev. Robert Walter Samwell, Assistant Missionary of the Upper Ottawa, June 16th, 1889; Missionary at Mattawa, Oct. 1st, 1889.
- Rev. Thos. Austin Smith, Incumbent of Huntley, 1st Sept., 1889.
- Rev. W. H. Smythe, resigned Mission of Wellington, 1st January, 1890.
- Rev. G. W. Taylor, Missionary at Archville and Stewarton, 1st July, 1889.
- Rev. Stearne Tighe, B.A., Missionary at Finch, 1st July, 1889.
- Rev. Canon White, Rector of Trenton, August 16th, 1889; Rector of Matilda, Nov. 14th, 1889.
- Rev. F. D. Woodcock, Missionary at Camden East, April 7th, 1890.
- Rev. Wm. Wright, Incumbent of Lansdowne Rear, 11th November, 1889.
- Rev. C. J. Young, Incumbent of Lansdowne Front, 1st July, 1889.
- All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES SHANNON, *Registrar*.

Kingston, 17th June, 1890.



## 17.—REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

I have the honour to report that the securities of the Synod transferable by delivery have been examined by the Auditors and the Audit and Accounts Committee and have been found to be in the joint custody of the Bank of Montreal, the Treasurer, and the Clerical Secretary. These securities appear in the statements laid before the Synod.

I have to repeat the note of warning which I gave in the year 1888 with respect to the consequences of the depreciation in the value of land in Ontario. My experience leads me to conclude that the value of land has diminished fully one-third during the last four years. Great care must therefore be exercised, not only in the investment of money in mortgages, but in seeing to the punctual payment of interest. At the same time I am convinced that the decline in the value of land is temporary—is due to causes which will pass away within a few years.

I am sorry to have to report that a large quantity of our most valuable debentures will fall due during the next year, and that we cannot hope to invest our money in the same class of securities to the same advantage as before.

All which is respectfully submitted.

RICHARD T. WALKEM, *Treasurer*.

Kingston, 22nd May, 1890.

(E)

## I.—Auditors' Report.

## 1.—REPORT OF THE AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE.

*To the Synod of the Diocese of Ontario:*

The Audit and Accounts Committee begs leave to report as follows:—

That Messrs. F. R. Sargent and James Wilson, the official auditors appointed by the Executive Committee, have made a full and complete examination of all the accounts up to and inclusive of the 30th of April last, and their report and statements are herewith submitted.

Your Committee, assisted by the Treasurer, has made a careful examination of all the securities and compared the same with the statements submitted to it by the Accountants, and found the same to be correct.

The securities were all in the possession of the proper custodians.

No recommendations have been made this year by the Auditors to alter or amend the present mode of keeping the accounts. Your Committee finds every matter connected with the said accounts to be correct and satisfactory.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

STEARN TIGHE, A.B., *Clerk*,  
*Chairman*.

EDW. H. SMYTHE.

R. G. WRIGHT.

Kingston, 11th June, 1890.

*To the Executive*

GENTLEMEN,  
the books of acco

That we hav  
with the vouch  
carefully traced  
the various fund  
each item to hav

We found al  
and correct vouch

The bank ba  
agree with the ba  
were caused by cl  
(with), and the ba

A statement  
to all parties inter

The statement  
the Synod.

All of which i

Kingston, 31st Ma

3.-

I hereby certifi  
Synod of Ontario,  
April, 1890, are as

Assessment Fund.  
Prayer Book Fund  
Clergy Trust Fund  
Rector's Lands Fun  
See House. ....

Clergy Superannua  
Divinity Students'  
Episcopal Fund....  
Mission Fund. ....  
Ontario Endowment  
Ottawa Endowment  
Sustentation Fund.

Carried forw

## 2.—REPORT OF OFFICIAL AUDITORS.

*To the Executive Committee of the Synod of the Diocese of Ontario :*

GENTLEMEN,—We, the undersigned Official Auditors, appointed to examine the books of account of the Synod, have the honour to report as follows :—

That we have compared the original entries of the various items of receipts with the vouchers for the same as entered in the daily General Cash Book, and carefully traced each item from thence through the different books belonging to the various funds of the Synod for the year ending 30th April, 1890, and found each item to have been correctly placed.

We found all payments to have been made by cheque, as required by Canon, and correct vouchers were produced therefor.

The bank balances as shewn by the certificate of the manager we found to agree with the balances in the Secretary's books, except in so far as differences were caused by cheques outstanding (a statement of which is submitted herewith), and the balance of cash on hand.

A statement of each mortgage account on the prescribed form was sent by us to all parties interested, to which no exception has been taken.

The statements submitted herewith are correct abstracts from the books of the Synod.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. R. SARGENT,  
JAMES WILSON, } *Auditors.*

Kingston, 31st May, 1890.

## 3.—MANAGER'S CERTIFICATE OF BANK BALANCES.

BANK OF MONTREAL, }  
Kingston, May 1st, 1890. }

I hereby certify that the balances of the undermentioned accounts of the Synod of Ontario, as shown by the books of the Bank on the evening of the 30th April, 1890, are as follows :

## AT DEBIT.

Assessment Fund .....	\$ 992 04
Prayer Book Fund .....	254 94
Clergy Trust Fund .....	1,041 48
Rectory Lands Fund .....	3,912 15
See House .....	4 40
	<hr/>
	\$6,205 01

## AT CREDIT.

Clergy Superannuation Fund .....	\$ 281 15
Divinity Students' Fund .....	186 40
Episcopal Fund .....	420 17
Mission Fund .....	175 39
Ontario Endowment Fund .....	79 75
Ottawa Endowment Fund .....	82 15
Sustentation Fund .....	5,750 00
	<hr/>
Carried forward .....	\$6,975 01

Brought forward.....	\$6,972 01
St. Alban's Cathedral Fund.....	56 24
Widows and Orphans' Fund.....	1,975 52
	<u>\$9,006 77</u>
Total Credit.....	\$9,006 77
Total Debit.....	6,205 01
	<u>\$2,801 76</u>
Due by Bank.....	\$2,801 76

Yours truly,  
CHAS. E. L. PORTEOUS, *Manager.*

## 4.—GENERAL BALANCE SHEET.

April 30th, 1890.

	DR.	CR.
Assessment Fund : Due Bank.....	\$992 04	
Less Cash on hand.....	5 00	
		\$ 987 04
Clergy Superannuation Fund.....	\$ 275 98	
Clergy Trust Fund : Capital Cash Account.....	1,553 24	
Interest Cash Account.....		2,709 72
Divinity Students' Fund.....	186 40	
Episcopal Fund : Capital Cash Account.....	1,371 60	
Interest Cash Account.....		958 43
Foreign Mission Fund : Cash on hand.....	6 56	
Mission Fund : Cash on hand.....	\$290 71	
Less Amount Due Bank.....	142 11	
		148 60
Ontario Endowment Fund.....	79 75	
Ottawa Endowment Fund.....	82 15	
Prayer Book Fund.....		254 94
Rectory Lands Fund : Due to Bank.....	\$4,126 23	
Less Due by Widows and Orphans' Fund.....	1,000 00	
		\$3,126 23
Capital Cash Account.....	229 45	
Interest Cash Account.....		3,355 68
See House Fund.....		4 40
St. Alban's Cathedral Fund.....	56 24	
Service Books Fund : Cash on hand.....	7 70	
Sustentation Fund.....	5,750 00	
Widows and Orphans' Fund : Cash on hand.....	\$ 15 50	
Cash in Bank.....	\$1,975 52	
Less Due Rectory Lands Fund.....	1,000 00	
		975 52
	991 02	
Bank of Montreal.....		2,143 01
Cash on hand : Assessment Fund.....	\$ 5 00	
Foreign Mission Fund.....	6 56	
Mission Fund.....	290 71	
Service Books Fund.....	7 70	
Widows and Orphans' Fund.....	15 50	
		<u>325 47</u>
	<u>\$10,738 69</u>	<u>\$10,738 69</u>

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT, } *Auditors.*  
J. WILSON, }

5.  
Balance in Bank  
Add Cheque No.  
Balance in Bank  
Balance due Bank  
Less Cheque  
Balance due Bank  
Balance in Bank  
Add Cheque No.  
Balance in Bank  
Balance due Bank  
Balance in Bank  
Difference caused  
Balance due Bank  
Less Cheques  
Balance due Bank  
Examined and  
II.—Balanc  
Held by the Incor  
following Fund  
in the Joi  
Secrete  
Assessment Fund..  
Cash ..  
Synod Vault.....  
Examined and f  
May 17th, 1890.

## 5.—BANK BALANCES COMPARED WITH SYNOD BOOKS.

## CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Balance in Bank as per Synod Books.....\$ 275 98  
 Add Cheque No. 142 outstanding..... 5 17

Balance in Bank as per Bank Books.....\$ 281 15

## CLERGY TRUST FUND.

Balance due Bank as per Synod Books..... 1,156 48  
 Less Cheques outstanding: No. 123.....\$100 00  
                                   " 146..... 15 00

115 00

Balance due Bank as per Bank Books..... 1,041 48

## EPISCOPAL FUND.

Balance in Bank as per Synod Books..... 413 17  
 Add Cheque No. 129 outstanding..... 7 00

Balance in Bank as per Bank Books..... 420 17

## MISSION FUND.

Balance due Bank as per Synod Books.....\$ 142 11  
 Balance in Bank as per Bank Books..... 175 39  
 Difference caused by Cheques outstanding: No. 185...\$25 00  
   " 189... 25 00  
   " 192... 50 00  
   " 197... 50 00  
   " 199... 50 00  
   " 201... 50 00  
   " 221... 37 50  
   " 242... 30 00

317 50

## RECTORY LANDS FUND.

Balance due Bank as per Synod Books.....\$4,126 23  
 Less Cheques outstanding: No. 145.....\$133 08  
                                   " 153..... 41 00  
 No. 100 (Dec. 13, 1883) 20 00  
                                   " 145 (Feb. 19, 1884) 20 00

214 08

Balance due Bank as per Bank Books..... 3,912 15  
 Examined and found to be correct. F. R. SARGENT, }  
   J. WILSON, } Auditors.

## II.—Balance Sheets Containing Lists of Securities

*Held by the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario in Trust for the following Funds, as found in the Custody of the Clerical Secretary, or in the Joint Custody of the Bank of Montreal, the Clerical Secretary, and the Treasurer, on April 30th, 1890.*

## 1.—ASSESSMENT FUND.

Assessment Fund.....\$517 14  
 Cash.....\$987 04  
 Synod Vault..... 469 90  
   \$987 04 \$987 04

Examined and found to be correct.

May 17th, 1890.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
 J. WILSON, } Auditors.

.....\$6,972 01  
 ..... 56 24  
 ..... 1,975 52  
 \$9,006 77  
 \$9,006 77  
 6,205 01  
 \$2,801 76

EOUS, Manager.

DR. CR.  
 \$ 987 04  
 275 98  
 553 24 2,709 72  
 186 40  
 371 60 958 43  
 6 56  
 148 60  
 79 75  
 82 15 254 94  
 229 45  
 3,355 68  
 4 40  
 56 24  
 7 70  
 750 00

991 02 2,143 01  
 325 47  
 738 69 \$10,738 69

NT, } Auditors.

## 2.—CLERGY TRUST FUND.

Capital.....		\$262,918 24
Interest.....	\$2,709 72	
Cash : Capital.....	1,553 24	
Interest.....		2,709 72

## SECURITIES.

Deposit Receipt.....	6,000 00	
Debentures—		
City of Kingston, bearing 4½ p.c.....	6,000 00	
Town of St. Thomas, " 5 ".....	18,500 00	
City of Guelph, " 6 ".....	\$10,000 00	
County of Elgin, " 6 ".....	3,000 00	
" Frontenac, " 6 ".....	53,500 00	
" Grey, " 6 ".....	9,000 00	
" Halton, " 6 ".....	6,000 00	
" Oxford, " 6 ".....	23,000 00	
" Simcoe, " 6 ".....	12,000 00	
New Brunswick, " 6 ".....	17,000 00	
Town of Pembroke, " 6 ".....	5,000 00	
County of Brome, " 6 ".....	6,000 00	
City of Hamilton, " 6 ".....	45,000 00	
		\$189,500 00

## Mortgages—

13 Mortgages, bearing 6 p.c.....	41,365 00
----------------------------------	-----------

\$265,627 96 \$265,627 96

Examined and found to be correct.

May 17th, 1890.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. WILSON, } Auditors.

## 3.—CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Capital.....		\$4,250 98
Cash.....	\$ 275 98	

## SECURITIES.

## Mortgages—

2 Mortgages, bearing 6 p.c.....	3,575 00
1 Mortgage, bearing 7 p.c.....	400 00

\$4,250 98 \$4,250 98

Examined and found correct.

May 17th, 1890.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. WILSON, } Auditors.

## 4.—DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND.

Capital.....		\$5,850 00
Cash.....	\$ 186 40	
Interest.....	813 60	

## SECURITIES.

## Debentures—

City of Hamilton, bearing 6 p.c.....	\$1,000 00
--------------------------------------	------------

## Mortgages—

2 Mortgages, bearing 6 p.c.....	3,650 00
1 Mortgage, bearing 7 p.c.....	200 00

\$5,850 00 \$5,850 00

Examined and found to be correct.

May 17th, 1890.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. WILSON, } Auditors.

Capital.....  
Interest.....  
Cash : Capital.....  
Interest.....  
Overdrawn Interest.....

## Debentures—

City of Hamilton  
Town of Picton

City of Kingston

## Mortgages—

3 Mortgages  
5 " "  
3 " "  
23 " "

Examined and

May 17th, 1890.

Mission Fund.....  
Cash.....

Examined and

May 17th, 1890.

Capital : Sustentation  
LaBatt Be  
Cash : Capital.....

## Debentures—

City of Kingston  
County Frontenac  
" Grey,  
" Elgin,  
" Oxford,  
" Simcoe,

## Mortgages—

6 Mortgages, bearing  
1 " "  
Deposit Receipt.....

Audited and found

May 17th, 1890.



# DIocese of Ontario.

397

## 5.—EPISCOPAL FUND.

Capital.....		
Interest .....		\$58,674 37
Cash : Capital.....	\$ 958 43	
Interest .....	1,371 60	
Overdrawn Interest .....	3,500 00	958 43

## SECURITIES.

### Debentures—

City of Hamilton, bearing 6 p.c.....	\$7,000 00
Town of Picton, " 6 " .....	700 00

City of Kingston, " 4½ " .....	7,700 00
Mortgages—	2,000 00

3 Mortgages, bearing 8 p.c. ....	825 00
5 " " 7 " .....	3,823 00
3 " " 6½ " .....	5,900 00
23 " " 6 " .....	33,554 77

\$59,632 80 \$59,632 80

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. WILSON, } Auditors.

May 17th, 1890.

## 6.—MISSION FUND.

Mission Fund.....		\$148 60
Cash .....	\$148 60	
	\$148 60	\$148 60

Examined and found correct.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. WILSON, } Auditors.

May 17th, 1890.

## 7.—SUSTENTATION FUND.

Capital : Sustentation Fund .....	\$31,500 00
LaBatt Bequest.....	3,000 00
Cash : Capital .....	\$ 5,750 00

## SECURITIES.

### Debentures—

City of Kingston, bearing 4½ p.c. ....	4,000 00
County Frontenac, bearing 6 p.c.....	\$3,500 00
" Grey, " 6 " .....	3,000 00
" Elgin, " 6 " .....	1,000 00
" Oxford, " 6 " .....	500 00
" Simcoe, " 6 " .....	7,000 00

### Mortgages—

6 Mortgages, bearing 6 p.c. ....	7,950 00
1 " " 6½ " .....	800 00
Deposit Receipt, bearing 4 p.c. ....	1,000 00

\$34,500 00 \$34,500 00

Audited and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. WILSON, } Auditors.

May 17th, 1890.

## 8.—WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Capital .....		\$26,251 02
Cash .....	\$ 991 02	

## SECURITIES.

Deposit Receipt, bearing 4 p.c. ....	1,000 00
--------------------------------------	----------

*Debentures—*

Ontario Gov't Certificates, bearing 4½ p.c. ... \$1,700 00

City of Kingston, bearing 4½ p.c. .... 2,800 00

4,500 00

County of Oxford, bearing 6 p.c. .... \$3,500 00

" Frontenac, " 6 " ..... 1,500 00

City of Hamilton, " 6 " ..... 3,000 00

8,000 00

*Mortgages—*

6 Mortgages, bearing 6 p.c. .... 9,660 00

1 " " 7 " ..... \$1,000 00

1 " " 8 " ..... 1,100 00

2,100 00

\$26,251 02 \$26,251 02

Examined and found correct.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. WILSON, } *Auditors.*

May 17th, 1890.

9.—RECTORY LANDS FUND.		CR.
Capital Cash .....	229 45	
Interest .....	3,414 33	\$ 3,355 68
Kingston Bishop's Trust .....	10 00	40
Picton Real Estate .....	750 00	68 25
6 Balances due on Belleville Land Sales .....	731 00	
Premium due by Hamilton Debentures. \$ 260 00		
" " Frontenac Debentures. \$ 900 00		
" " Ameliasburg Debentures. \$ 4,331 83		
Adolphustown and Fredericksburgh. \$10,685 00		
CAPITAL.		
Shannonville Interest .....		
Lyn Interest .....		
Interest Cash .....		

991 02	\$26,251 02
1,000 00	
4,500 00	
8,000 00	
9,660 00	
2,100 00	
6,251 02	\$26,251 02
<div> <div> <div>AGENT,</div> <div>},</div> </div> <div> <div>Auditors.</div> </div> </div>	

Dr.		Cr.	
9.—RECTORY LANDS FUND.			
Capital Cash.....	229 45	Interest Cash.....	3,355 68
Interest.....	3,414 33	Lyn Interest.....	40
Kingston Bishop's Trust.....	10 00	Shannonville Interest.....	68 25
Picton Real Estate.....	750 00		
6 Balances due on Belleville Land Sales.....	731 00		
Premium due by Hamilton Debentures.....	260 00		
" " Frontenac.....	200 00		
	460 00		
SECURITIES.			
Debentures—			
Ontario Gov't Certificates, bearing 4½ p.c.....	\$ 3,400 00		
City of Kingston, bearing 4½ p.c.....	10,000 00		
	13,400 00		
City of Hamilton, bearing 6 p.c.....	\$ 4,000 00		
County of Elgin, bearing 6 p.c.....	1,000 00		
County of Frontenac, bearing 6 p.c.....	25,500 00		
" Grey, " 6 ".....	13,000 00		
" Halton, " 6 ".....	10,000 00		
" Oxford, " 6 ".....	13,000 00		
" Simcoe, " 6 ".....	2,000 00		
" Waterloo, " 6 ".....	100 00		
	68,600 00		
Mortgages—			
53 Mortgages, bearing 6 p.c.....	\$110,195 90		
3 Mortgages, bearing 6½ p.c.....	6,900 00		
18 Mortgages, bearing 7 p.c.....	17,075 10		
1 Mortgage, bearing 8 p.c.....	1,000 00		
	\$135,171 00		
Carried forward.....	\$222,765 78		
		Adolphustown and Fredericksburgh.....	\$10,685 00
		Ameliasburg.....	4,331 83
		Augusta.....	9,475 50
		Bath.....	8,179 91
		Bearbrook.....	1,732 00
		Belleville.....	29,062 88
		Cornwall.....	3,962 77
		Elizabethtown.....	6,816 00
		Frankford.....	973 50
		Franktown.....	770 50
		Hillier.....	1,020 00
		Kemptville.....	13,308 00
		Kingston.....	64,984 50
		Leeds Rear.....	1,587 00
		Lyn.....	1,155 00
		Matilda.....	6,707 50
		Napanee.....	9,133 50
		North Gower.....	111 71
		Oxford Mills.....	4,100 00
		Perth.....	4,082 50
		Picton.....	6,372 00
		Plantagenet.....	187 72
		Richmond.....	6,145 00
		Roxborough.....	1,025 00
		Shannonville.....	2,200 00
		Trenton.....	7,670 13
		Tyendinaga.....	608 00
		Williamsburg.....	2,854 00
			208,341 45
		Carried forward.....	\$211,765 78

9.—RECTORY LANDS FUND.—*Continued.*

Brought forward.....	\$222,765 78	Brought forward.....	\$211,765 78
		<i>CAPITAL.—Continued.</i>	
		<i>Watkins Bequest—</i>	
		Cathedral Curate Endowment.....	3,000 00
		Cathedral Poor Endowment.....	4,000 00
		North Frontenac Endowment.....	4,000 00
			<u>\$ 11,000 00</u>
	<u>\$222,765 78</u>		<u>\$222,765 78</u>

Examined and found correct.

May 17th, 1890.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. WILSON, } *Auditors.*

III.—The Clerical Secretary in Account with the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario for the Year ended April 30th, 1890.

## I.—ASSESSMENT FUND.

CASH.

Dr.  
1890.

April 30. To Parishes

1889.

May 1, By Balance brought down

Cr.  
\$ 814.00

### 1.—ASSESSMENT FUND.

<p><b>Dr.</b></p> <p>1890. April 30, To Parishes.....</p>	<p>\$ 14 00 900 00 17 00 560 00 790 00 125 00 144 00</p> <hr/> <p>Vault Account ..... 2,550 00 Balance..... 50 00 <b>987 04</b></p>	<p>CASH.</p> <p>1889. May 1, By Balance brought down.....</p>	<p>\$ 902 75</p>	<p>1890. April 30,</p>	<p>\$ 93 75 108 70 400 00 1,600 00 50 00 34 00 148 51 415 44 150 00 272 50</p>	<p>Attendance, fuel, etc..... Audit..... Bishop's expenses..... Clerical Secretary..... Guarantee Policy..... Insurance of Diocesan Library..... Postage, stationery, etc..... Printing Canons, Journal, etc..... Provincial Synod Assessment..... Rent, taxes and gas.....</p>	<p><b>3,272 90</b></p>	<p>Furniture for Bishop's Office:— Shelves..... Chairs..... Desk..... Stove..... Carpet..... Freight, cartage, etc....</p>	<p>\$ 50 00 16 00 90 00 15 25 45 01 8 17</p>	<p>Life Assurance.....</p>	<p>224 43 178 40</p>	<p>May 1, By Balance brought down.....</p>	<p><b>\$4,489 79</b> <b>\$987 04</b></p>	<p>Examined and found correct.</p> <p>May 17th, 1890.</p>	<p>F. R. SARGENT, J. WILSON,</p>	<p>Auditors.</p>
---	---	---	------------------	----------------------------	--	---	------------------------	--	--	----------------------------	--------------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------------	------------------





3.—CLERGY TRUST FUND.

CASH.

Dr.		Cr.
	(1) Capital Account.	
1889.		
May 1 To Balance brought down .....	\$ 368 24	
1890.		
April 30, County of Bruce Debenture, \$4,000 00		\$6,000 00
Deposit Receipts .....		9,515 00
Mortgages .....		1,553 24
	16,700 00	
	<u>\$17,068 24</u>	
	\$1,553 24	<u>\$17,068 24</u>
May 1, To Balance brought down .....		

(2) Interest Account.

1889.		
April 30, To Debentures .....	\$14,251 42	
Deposit Receipts .....	87 29	
Mortgages .....	2,355 65	
Balance .....	<u>\$16,694 36</u>	
	2,709 72	
	<u>\$19,404 08</u>	
1890.		
May 1, By Balance brought down .....		\$4,032 85
April 30, Paid Annuities .....		14,339 22
Expenses: General .....	\$ 900 00	
Special .....	132 01	
		<u>1,032 01</u>
		<u>\$19,404 08</u>
May 1, By Balance brought down .....		\$2,709 72

Examined and found correct.

May 17th, 1890.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. WILSON, } Auditors.



## 5.—EPISCOPAL FUND.

## CASH.

Dr.		Cr.
	(1) Capital Account.	
1889.		
May 1, To Balance brought down.	\$ 599 37	
1890.		
April 30:		
Picton Debenture	\$ 350 00	\$3,100 00
Deposit Receipt	500 00	
Mortgages	3,022 23	1,371 60
	<u>3,872 23</u>	
	\$4,471 60	\$4,471 60
May 1, To Balance brought down.	\$1,371 60	

## (2) Interest Account.

1889.		
April 30, To Debentures	\$ 849 00	\$ 850 59
Deposit Receipt	16 72	
Mortgages	2,248 44	\$3,200 00
	<u>\$3,114 16</u>	22 00
Balance	958 43	3,222 00
	<u>\$4,072 79</u>	\$4,072 59
May 1, By Balance brought down.		\$ 958 43

Examined and found correct.

May 17th, 1890.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. WILSON, } Auditors.

## 6.—MISSION FUND.

Dr.	CASH.	Cr.
1889.	1890.	
May 1, To Balance brought down .....	\$2,511 46	By Paid Grants to Missions... \$11,686 75
1890.		" Pensions ..... 375 00
April 30,		" Expenses :
Whitsuntide Collections..... \$ 672 58		General, \$560 00
Advent Collections..... 807 92		Special, \$286 33
Missionary Meetings..... 2,059 49		
Parochial Collections..... 5,360 60		846 33
Special Offerings..... 27 58		<u>\$12,908 08</u>
	\$8,928 17	Balance..... 148 60
	1,397 05	
	220 00	
	<u>\$13,056 68</u>	
May 1, To Balance brought down.....	\$148 60	
Examined and found correct.		
May 17th, 1890.		

F. R. SARGENT, }  
JAMES WILSON, } *Auditors.*



## 7.—SUSTENTATION FUND.

Dr.	CASH.	Cr.
1889.	1890.	
May 1, To Balance brought down.....	\$4,643 25	April 30, By Capital : Deposit Receipts.....\$3,500 00
1890.		Mortgages.....800 00
April 30, Capital : Deposit Receipts.....\$2,500 00		Interest : Paid Expenses.....\$ 125 00
Mortgages.....2,906 75		Paid Mission Fund..1,397 05
Interest : Debentures.....1,179 00	5,406 75	Balance.....1,522 05
Mortgages.....352 05	1,522 05	5,750 00
	<u>\$11,572 05</u>	<u>\$11,572 05</u>
May 1, To Balance brought down.....	\$5,750 00	
May 17th, 1890.	Examined and found correct.	
		F. R. SARGENT, } Auditors. J. WILSON, }

## 8.—WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Dr.	CASH.	Cr.
1889.		
May 1, To Balance brought down .....	\$ 509 94	
1890.		
April 30,		
Collections.....	\$1,299 94	
Subscriptions.....	460 00	
Donations:		
Mrs. F. W. Kirkpatrick.....	\$200 00	
Mrs. S. T. Leathley.....	10 00	
Archdeacon of Kingston.....	5 00	
Rev. F. W. Dobbs.....	5 00	
Rev. A. L. Geen.....	5 00	
	225 00	
Interest:		
Debentures.....	\$838 68	
Mortgages.....	814 26	
Subscriptions.....	7 20	
	1,660 14	
Capital:		
Ontario Government Certificates	190 00	
	\$4,345 02	
May 1, To Balance brought down.....	\$ 991 02	
		\$2,344 00
		Capital: Deposit Receipt..... \$1,000 00
		Mortgage..... 10 00
		Balance..... 1,010 00
		991 02
		\$4,345 02

May 1, To Balance brought down.....\$ 991 02

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.—Continued.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.		Dr.	Cr.
1890.			
April 30, To Paid Pensions as above.....	\$2,200 00		
Expenses " .....	144 00		
Balance.....	2,344 00		
	<u>26,251 02</u>		
	\$28,595 02		
Examined and found correct.			
May 17th, 1890.			
1889.			
May 1, By Balance brought down.....			\$24,949 94
Collections as above .....	\$1,299 94		
Donations " ..	225 00		
Subscriptions " ..	460 00		
Interest " ..	1,660 14		
	<u>3,645 08</u>		
	\$28,595 02		
May 1, By Balance brought down.....			\$26,251 02
F. R. SARGENT, } Auditors. J. WILSON, }			

## 9.—RECTORY LANDS FUND.

## CASH.

## (1) Capital Account.

Cr.

Dr.		Cr.	
1889.			
May 1, To Balances brought down :—			
Rectory Lands Fund .....	\$1,324 44		
Belleville Rectory. ....	286 88		
	<u>          </u>		\$14,136 00
1890.			
April 30,	\$1,611 32		
Debitures : Premium refunded	\$160 00		
Deposit Receipts .....	3,200 00		
Mortgages .....	2,518 50		
Ontario Gov't Certificates ..	380 00		
Belleville Land Sales, on acct..	180 00		
Trenton Capital .....	300 00		
Interest transferred :—			
North Gower, .....	\$5.71		
Plantagenet, .....	9.92		
	<u>          </u>	\$15 63	
		<u>\$12,754 13</u>	
Received from Frontenac L. & I. Society			
amount deposited for Ballycanoe			
Church Building Fund .....	\$ 220 79		
	<u>          </u>	\$14,586 24	
May 1, To Balance brought down .....	\$ 229 45		
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$14,586 24</u>	

## RECTORY LANDS FUND.—Continued.

## CASH.

## (2) Interest Account.

Dr.

May 1, To Balance brought down..... \$ 229 45

RECTORY LANDS FUND.—Continued.

CASH.

Dr.		Cr.	
1890.		1889.	
April 30, To Debentures .....	\$4,751 00	May 1, By Balances brought down:—	
Deposit Receipts.....	191 34	Rectory Lands Fund.....	\$1,621 72
Mortgages.....	6,215 31	Belleville Rectory .....	85 00
Ontario Gov't. Certificates.....	159 36	Cathedral Curate Endow-	
		ment.....	9 00
Bath Rents.....	\$11,317 01		\$1,715 72
Kingston Rents.....	\$ 360 00		
	2,154 89		
Balance.....		Dividend paid Clergy as per	
		separate list.....	\$12,023 34
		Rents paid Clergy.....	2,514 89
		Interest transferred to Capital	15 63
		Expenses: General.....	\$ 790 00
		Special.....	128 00
			\$ 918 00
			\$17,187 58
		May 1, By Balance brought down.....	\$3,355 68

Examined and found correct.

May 17th, 1890.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. WILSON, } Auditors.



## RECTORY LANDS FUND.—Continued.

(3) Interest paid Clergy during year ended April 30th, 1890.

<i>L.F.</i>	<i>Name of Parish.</i>	<i>Name of Clergyman.</i>	<i>Amounts Paid.</i>
119	Adolphustown and Fredericksburg.....	Rev. R. S. Forneri .....	\$ 387 68
		" R. Harding.....	200 00
243	Ameliasburg .....	" J. A. Morris.....	587 68
100	Augusta .....	" R. Lewis.....	238 26
109	Bath.....	" E. H. M. Baker.....	521 16
		" Canon Tane.....	\$ 149 90
			300 00
292	Bearbrook.....	" Morris Taylor.....	449 90
163	Belleville .....	" Canon Burke.....	95 26
68	Cornwall.....	" Canon Pettit.....	1,662 04
270	Elizabethtown.....	" G. W. G. Grout.....	217 95
190	Frankford.....	" Francis Codd.....	374 88
167	Franktown.....	" W. D. Mercer.....	53 55
281	Hillier .....	" J. Halliwell.....	42 48
		" W. Fleming.....	\$ 28 05
			28 05
60	Kemptonville.....	" C. P. Emery .....	56 10
299	Kingston.....	Very Rev. Dean Lyster.....	731 94
		Rev. B. B. Smith.....	\$3010 00
			524 65
254	Leeds Rear.....	" J. W. Forsythe.....	3,534 65
186	Lyn .....	" G. W. G. Grout.....	87 29
226	Matilda.....	" Canon White.....	63 13
		" F. W. Armstrong.....	\$ 279 42
			89 50
139	Napanee.....	The Archdeacon of Kingston.....	368 92
296	Oxford Mills.....	Rev. W. A. Read.....	502 35
129	Perth.....	" R. L. Stephenson.....	225 50
198	Picton.....	" E. Loucks.....	224 54
80	Richmond.....	" G. Jemmett.....	309 91
		" A. H. Coleman.....	\$ 165 90
			172 08
287	Roxborough .....	" David Jenkins.....	337 98
240	Shannonville.....	" T. Godden, (for 9 mos.) .....	56 38
207	Trenton.....	Estate of Rev. Canon Bleas- dell.....	90 75
		Rev. Canon White.....	\$ 255 75
		" F. W. Armstrong.....	93 90
			38 10
231	Tyendinaga .....	" G. A. Anderson.....	387 75
159	Williamsburg .....	" M. G. Poole.....	33 44
	<i>Watkins Bequest :</i>		156 97
275	Cathedral Curate Endowment .....	" A. W. Cooke.....	\$ 182 19
		" B. B. Smith.....	120 92
255	Cathedral Poor Endowment	The Cathedral Wardens .....	303 11
272	North Frontenac "	Transferred to Mission Fund .....	90 27
			220 00
			\$12,023 34

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. WILSON, } Auditors.

17th May, 1890.

Tabular  
FOR

ts Paid.

\$ 587 68  
238 26  
521 16

449 90  
95 26  
1,662 04  
217 95  
374 88  
53 55  
42 48



56 10  
731 94

3,534 65  
87 29  
63 13

# Tabular Statement of Collections

FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30TH, 1890.

368 92  
502 35  
225 50  
224 54  
309 91



337 98  
56 38  
90 75

387 75  
33 44  
156 97

303 11  
90 27  
220 00

\$12,023 34

Auditors.

Table of Collections, Subscriptions, and Assessments, received by the Clerical Secretary during the year ended April 30th, 1890.  
N.B.—The Collections acknowledged on pp. 268-9 (27th Session) are included in this Table.

**I.—ARCHDEACONRY OF KINGSTON.**

No.	Parishes or Missions.	Collections for Mission Fund.					Total.	Domestic and Foreign Missions.	Synod Assessment.	Clergy Superannuation.	Widows and Orphans'.		Clergymen.
		Trinity.	Advent.	Missionary Meetings.	Parochial Collections.	Clergy.					Collec- tions.	Subscrip- tions.	
1.—Rural Deanery of Frontenac.													
1	Barriefield : St. Mark's . . . . .	4 09	4 68	14 30	23 35	46 42	10 15	6 00	5 18	7 09	10 00	Rev. Professor Jones.	
2	Catarqui : Christ Church . . . . .	2 05	2 30	8 35	21 00	33 70	*25 77		2 25	2 50	5 00	" A. W. Cooke.	
3	Clarendon : Omphale . . . . .	15	1 65	4 60			1 41	8 00		2 95			
	Plevna : Holy Trinity . . . . .		1 10	8 25	5 15		3 42			3 84			
	Ardoch . . . . .	50		30			93			2 10			
	Fernleigh . . . . .				3 30	25 00							
4	Kingston : St. George's . . . . .	54 37	62 86	81 87	322 00	521 10	+493 09	60 00	59 28	63 20		" F. B. Norrie.	
5	St. James' . . . . .	12 12	12 24	38 76	45 60	108 72	+395 99	18 00	10 39	35 26	5 00	" B. B. Smith.	
6	St. Paul's . . . . .	14 50	8 00	23 00	73 10	118 60	136 00			30 00	10 00	" M. T. M. Harding.	
7	All Saints' . . . . .	2 25		11 63	8 10	21 98	9 20	3 00	2 00	3 25		" J. K. McMorine.	
	Woman's Auxiliary, etc. . . . .					23 09						" W. B. Carey, R. D.	
8	Loughborough : Sydenham . . . . .	2 00	2 00	9 12	17 00				1 80	8 10		" F. Prime.	
	Slack's S. H. . . . .			2 33		32 45						" E. Scammell.	
9	Parham : St. James . . . . .	80	52	2 07	16 70				65	95			
	Olden : St. John's . . . . .	75	23	2 00	3 35				65	1 07			
	Arden . . . . .	1 00		3 75					1 70	1 02			
	Mountain Grove . . . . .			3 65		34 82				55			
10	Portsmouth : St. John's . . . . .	11 00	11 00	17 00	5 00	44 00	99 80	8 00	9 90	18 48		" J. W. Weatherdon.	
11	Sharbot Lake . . . . .	1 10	1 65	5 07	47 90		2 41	6 00	1 33	3 25		" F. W. Dobbs.	
	Maberly : St. Alban's . . . . .	96	2 19	5 25	27 15		2 93		1 29	2 00			
	Oso : St. Paul's . . . . .	2 13	2 18	5 00	31 55		3 31		1 25	1 65			
	Christ Church . . . . .	1 65	2 68	6 75	19 45	161 76	2 26		1 30	1 75		" G. Scantlebury.	
*Including \$14 from W.A. †Including \$269.91 from W. A. ‡Including \$192.70 from W.A. §Including \$8.10 from W.A.   Including \$71.25 from W.A.													

12	Westport : Fernoy : St. George's.	5 70	10 00			22 80						1 75		Vacant.
13	Wolfe Island : Trinity Ch.	1 14	1 13	3 85	4 00				10 00			1 80		
	Christ Church.	72	62	60	9 00						40			
	Garden Island.			10 41	3 00	34 47							5 00	Rev. I. J. Christie.
<b>2.—Rural Deanery of Grenville and Dundas.</b>														
		113 28	117 03	273 61	701 90	1205 82	1209 76	119 00	100 37	192 56	35 00			

*Including \$14 from W.A. †Including \$299.91 from W.A. ‡Including \$199.70 from W.A. §Including \$8.10 from W.A. ¶Including \$71.25 from W.A.									
12 Westport									
Maberly : St. Alban's	96	2 19	5 25	27 15	2 93	1 29	2 00	1 75	G. Scantlebury.
Oso : St. Paul's	2 13	2 18	5 00	31 55	3 31	1 25	1 65		
Christ Church	1 65	2 68	6 75	19 45	161 76	2 26	1 30	1 75	
*Including \$14 from W.A. †Including \$299.91 from W.A. ‡Including \$199.70 from W.A. §Including \$8.10 from W.A. ¶Including \$71.25 from W.A.									
13 Wolfe Island : Trinity Ch.									
Christ Church	1 14	1 13	3 85	4 00	10 00	1 00	1 80	1 75	Vacant.
Garden Island	72	62	60	9 00		40			
			10 41	3 00	34 47			5 00	Rev. I. J. Christie.
2-Rural Deanery of Grenville and Dundas.									
1 Augusta : Maitland	113 28	117 03	273 61	701 90	1205 82	1209 76	119 00	100 37	192 56
Christ Church	2 05	5 00	11 67	29 45	33 30	6 27	6 80		
St. George's	25	80	3 16	25 70	3 50	1 30	1 45	5 00	Rev. R. Lewis, R.D.
2 Edwardsburg : Cardinal	8 06	10 47	18 02	31 30	1 95	1 58	1 75		" G. S. Anderson.
Shanly : St. Matthew's	1 32	1 25	7 00	11 25	22 42	8 00	9 75		
The Limekilns : St. James	1 73	3 73	10 27	14 60	1 30	1 00	1 00		
3 Kemptonville : St. James	3 00	3 00	16 30	32 35	*32 35	2 86	2 82		G. Metzler.
Marlboro : St. Paul's	40	1 00	2 26	6 95	1 79	3 75	4 24		
4 Merrickville : Trinity Ch.	3 40	3 00	15 84	63 20	14 70	20 00	10 00		" C. P. Emery.
Burritt's Rapids: Christ Ch	2 90	2 04	8 25	43 60	3 30	2 86	2 30		
Montague			70 11	40 154 33		1 94	3 05		" R. L. M. Houston.
5 Mountain : St. Peter's	1 10	62	4 55	10 50	1 09	12 15	2 33		
Winchester	1 32	1 25	10 00	11 00	4 00	75	4 22		
Inkerman		73		1 25	42	77	51		" J. A. Shaw.
Mountain Station		40			46	31			
6 North Augusta : St. Peter's	1 64	4 36	4 20	46 35	3 77	3 59	2 58		
St. James	1 19	1 64	5 13	16 00		2 14	4 00		
St. Andrew's	1 00	2 00	2 21	24 45	110 17	30	1 78		Joseph Elliott.
7 Oxford Mills : St. John's	4 00	3 00	3 59	36 50	2 00	15 00	4 53		
St. Anne's	1 00	1 00	1 56			1 00	1 11		" W. A. Read.
St. Augustine's	1 00	1 00	2 64		55 29	1 00	1 00		" W. Lewin.
8 Prescott : St. John's	4 57	20 00	24 27	127 15	175 99	+102 11	15 00	3 88	16 97
	40 18	67 49	153 22	556 50	817 39	235 56	68 15	46 51	72 69
									30 00

\*Including \$6.24 from W.A. †Including \$54.30 from W.A.





\*Including \$66 from W.A. †Including \$10 from W.A. ‡Including collections of 1884 and 1886.



## 6.—Rural Deanery of Prince Edward.

1 Ameliasburg: Carrying Place	1 00	50	1 75	3 25	20 06	4 00	1 50	5 00	Rev. J. A. Morris.
2 Frankford: Trinity Church.	2 50	3 85	7 55	9 80	25 62	3 00	1 70	5 38	"
3 Glen Miller			1 92		5 00		2 50	3 25	Francis Codd.
4 Hillier: Christ Church.			4 00				3 80	5 10	"
5 Marmora: St. Paul's.	1 60	2 10	3 63	30 35		11 60	2 20		"
6 Rawdon: St. Mark's.	1 05	80	6 00		1 00		2 20	1 95	C. M. Harris.
7 Wiley's S. H.			4 63	50 16			51	1 36	"
8 Marysburg: St. John's.	76	52	1 83				60	1 14	"
9 Milford: St. Philip's.	74	40	3 46	7 71			12 85	23 54	R. Atkinson.
10 Picton: St. Mary Magd.'s.	12 50	13 00	17 14	108 24	*129 71	18 00	3 04	5 21	"
11 Stirling: St. John's.	2 91	4 13	5 45	33 60	8 76		2 25	3 60	"
12 Rawdon: St. Thomas	1 25	1 42	2 41	42 82	3 27		3 00	11 00	R. James Harvey.
13 Trenton: St. George's.	9 00	8 00	9 30	56 30	23 05	12 00	2 27	2 00	"
14 Wellington: St. Andrew's.	3 00	2 05	8 00	15 50	4 70		94		F. W. Armstrong.
15 Gerow Gore.	1 32	1 00	1 18	32 05					"
	37 63	38 77	78 25	227 67	195 90	48 60	37 46	63 53	10 00

\*Including \$30.32 from the W.A.



9	Nepean : All Saints. Hintonburgh	1 62 87	2 79 2 53	1 90	118 87 6 92	20 00 85 63 15 00	" W. H. Stiles. " G. Jemmett.
---	-------------------------------------	------------	--------------	------	----------------	-------------------------	----------------------------------

11	Ottawa : Christ Church.	48 25	59 23	92 83	201 30	34 42	3 10	3 15	Vacant.
12	St. Alban's.	16 02	11 76	63 48	79 30	401 61	53 00	84 55	{ Archdeacon of Ottawa.
13	St. John's.	18 34	24 81	27 22	112 25	170 56	18 00	8 95	{ Rev. W. J. Muckleston.
14	St. George's.	45 08	52 34	84 94	127 00	182 62	60 00	39 55	{ Rev. J. J. Bogert, R.D.
15	St. Bartholomew's.	3 11	7 10	13 10			30 00	32 36	{ Rev. H. Pollard, R.D.
16	St. Margaret's.	1 00	1 50	2 83				2 25	{ " A. W. Mackay.
	St. Luke's.			4 51				1 25	{ " Dr. Owen-Jones.
	Woman's Auxiliary (Gen.)								{ " J. M. Snowdon.
	Anonymous Donations								{ Rev. E. A. W. Hanington
17	Richmond : St. John's.		4 15	8 10	16 40		10 00	3 00	{ T. Garrett.
	Marlboro' S.H.		1 05	2 83	13 60			1 21	" A. H. Coleman.
		171 44	194 96	403 20	1009 28	1778 88	1823 46	170 00	179 84
								341 25	65 00

\*Including \$61.89 collected at D. & F. M. Board meeting. †Including \$50 from the Sunday School. ‡Including \$2 from the W.A.

## 2. Rural Deanery of Lanark.

1	Almonte : St. Paul's.	8 00	8 00	15 00	51 60	82 60	18 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	Rev. G. J. Low.
2	Carleton Place : St. James'.	6 59	12 22	23 60	100 50		*100 55	7 74	11 23		
3	Clayton : Grace Church.	1 42	1 34	9 34	34 20	148 04				5 00	" A. Jarvis.
	Innisville : St. John's.	1 25	1 32	4 56	39 40		2 16	10 00	1 00	5 71	
	Holy Trinity.	56	45		10 55	104 39	84		1 30	2 65	
4	Franktown : St. James'.	1 77	2 25	7 85	23 75		3 45		70	2 14	5 00
	Prospect : St. Augustine's.	1 00	95	2 82	14 35				1 40	3 35	" John Osborne.
	Montague : St. John's.	92	80	6 14	13 00				1 00	87	
	St. Bede's.	90	60	6 02	18 00	101 12			84	70	
5	Lanark : St. Paul's.	1 27	1 60	6 32	15 10				1 05	2 45	" W. D. Mercer.
	Balderson : St. John's.	1 30	1 70	5 35	21 25		5 19	6 00	1 26	1 16	
	Bathurst : St. Stephen's.		60	4 00	18 00		3 91		1 36	1 90	
	Irwin's S. H.	52					2 25		1 38	94	
6	Pakenham : St. Mark's.		15 28	65 26	40 40	97 11					" R. Coleman.
	Antrim : St. John's.		2 40	9 72	33 10	166 16	7 13	17 00		11 45	
							2 00			2 51	5 00

\*Including \$45 from the W.A.





East Hawkesbury.

\*Including \$2.50 from the W.A.

[illegible]

\*Including \$2.50 from the W.A.



## SUMMARY.

No.	Rural Deaneries.	Collections for Mission Fund.					Domestic and Foreign Missions.	Synod Assessment.	Clergy Superannuation.	Widows and Orphans.		Parishes.	Total Number.
		Trinity.	Advent.	Missionary Meetings.	Parochial Collections.	Total.				Collec- tions.	Subscrip- tions.		
I. - ARCHDEACONRY OF KINGSTON.													
1	Frontenac.	113	28 117 03	273 61	701 90	1205 82	1209 76	119 00	100 37	192 56	35 00	13	13
2	Grenville and Dundas.	40	18 67 49	153 22	556 50	817 39	235 56	68 15	46 51	72 69	30 00	8	10
3	Hastings.	71	49 70 73	167 44	468 25	777 91	216 19	111 00	51 88	111 07	70 00	11	13
4	Leeds.	71	28 91 75	184 86	473 00	820 89	393 94	150 00	90 28	150 03	75 00	12	12
5	Lennox and Addington.	32	39 39 33	120 74	358 34	550 80	54 66	60 00	36 92	66 70	35 00	8	10
6	Prince Edward.	37	63 38 77	78 25	227 67	382 32	195 90	48 60	37 46	63 53	10 00	9	9
		366	25 425 10	978 12	2785 66	4555 13	2306 01	556 75	363 42	656 58	255 00	61	67
II. - ARCHDEACONRY OF OTTAWA.													
1	Carleton.	171	44 194 96	403 20	1009 28	1778 88	1823 46	170 00	179 84	341 25	65 00	17	19
2	Lanark.	47	95 67 26	251 08	593 97	960 26	198 48	83 00	47 03	108 58	25 00	8	9
3	Prescott and Russell.	12	51 21 78	77 50	190 45	302 24	35 98	6 00	14 86	13 79	.....	6	6
4	Renfrew.	28	34 38 00	166 91	378 60	611 85	69 08	12 00	29 43	80 70	15 00	10	10
5	Stormont.	46	09 60 82	182 68	402 64	692 23	68 13	75 00	47 69	99 04	85 00	9	9
		306	33 382 82	1081 37	2574 94	4345 46	2195 13	346 00	318 85	643 36	190 00	50	52
GRAND TOTAL.													
Archdeacons.													
1	Kingston.	366	25 425 10	978 12	2785 66	4555 13	2306 01	556 75	363 42	656 58	255 00	61	67
2	Ottawa.	306	33 382 82	1081 37	2574 94	4345 46	2195 13	346 00	318 85	643 36	190 00	50	52
Synod Services													
	Rev. F. W. Dobbs' subscription.					27 58			5 00		10 00	The Lord	Bishop.
	" M. G. Poole's								5 00		5 00	Rev. A. Spencer.	
	" S. G. Poole's								10 00				
		672	58 807 92	2059 49	5360 60	8928 17	4501 14	902 75	702 27	1299 94	460 00	111	120

(F)

## Collections for 1889-90

*Received since April 30th, 1890.*

## MISSION FUND.

## MISSIONARY MEETINGS.

Bath.....		\$12 69
Dungannon : L'Amable .....	\$ 1 62	
Bancroft.....	10 00	
Bronson .....	2 25	
Coe Hill.....	5 12	
Rathbun Station.....	2 09	
Hermon .....	91	
Smith's S. H.....	51	
		22 50
		\$35 19

## PAROCHIAL COLLECTIONS.

Ameliasburg.....	\$ 2 50	Brought forward.....	\$360 20
Archville .....	5 00	Mattawa .....	\$19 25
Bell's Corners (additional).....	65	Rutherglen .....	5 10
Brockville : Trinity Church.....	78 05	Deux Rivières.....	6 00
Clarendon : Ompah.....	\$ 5 25		30 35
Plevna .....	2 50	Nepean (addl.).....	1 30
Ardoch.....	4 50	Newboro' .....	\$44 90
	12 25	Portland .....	27 15
Cobden.....	\$18 00		72 05
Douglas .....	6 50	Odessa .....	3 00
Scotch Bush.....	21 00	Osgoode (addl.).....	8 05
	45 50	Ottawa: St. Bartholomew's.....	\$12 00
Cornwall: Trinity Church (addl.).....	56 30	Janeville .....	13 10
Eganville.....	\$18 25		25 10
Lake Dore.....	7 35	Parham .....	25 45
	25 60	Perth .....	140 00
Finch .....	22 50	Petawawa .....	\$16 00
Franktown (additional) .....	5 90	Alice.....	12 35
Gloucester.....	11 75	Chalk River.....	12 75
Hillier .....	15 00	Tennant's .....	2 90
Kemptville (additional).....	2 15		44 00
Kingston : St. James (addl.).....	31 90	Renfrew.....	9 00
Loughborough .....	16 65	Selby .....	\$ 7 90
Marysburg.....	18 50	Kingsford .....	16 50
			24 40
Carried forward.....	\$360 20	Tyendinaga.....	11 50
			\$743 75

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Ameliasburg.....	\$ 75
Osgoode : Metcalfe.....	\$2 35
Russell .....	2 85
Greely.....	1 25
	6 45
Stewarton : St. Barnabas'.....	6 21
	\$13 41



.....\$12 69  
1 62  
0 00  
2 25  
5 12  
2 09  
91  
51

22 50

\$35 19

.....\$360 20  
0 25  
5 10  
3 00

30 35

1 30

4 90  
7 15

72 05

3 00

8 05

2 00  
3 10

25 10

25 45

140 00

6 00  
2 35

2 75  
2 90

44 00

9 00

7 90  
6 50

24 40

11 50

\$743 75

.....\$ 75  
\$2 35  
2 85  
1 25

6 45

6 21

\$13 41

# STATISTICAL RETURNS

YEAR ENDING APRIL, 1890.

(G)

## Statistical Returns for Year ended April 25th, 1890.

N. B.—Stone is denoted by S; Brick, by B; Wood, by W. A \* denotes that the returns are those of last year.

## I.—ARCHDEACONRY OF KINGSTON.

NAME OF PARISH.		CONGREGATION.			DIVINE SERVICE.										SUNDAY SCHOOL.								
		Communicants		Total.	Holy Communion.			Services.				Baptisms.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Teach-ers.		Pupils.				
Families.	Total Population.		Males.		Females.	Average Attendance.	Early Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	On Sundays.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.	Infants.				Adults.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Average Attendance.	
	Males.	Females.	Mid-day Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.					
Number.																							
*1	Barriefield.....	50	250	17	47	64	53	20	54	10	104	75	8	35	9	13	6	15	4	15	30	45	...
2	Cataraqui.....	48	240	20	25	45	13	18	.....	94	10	.....	10	...	18	...	6	15	3	5	21	37	58
+3	Clarendon.....	19	114	16	20	36	...	...	...	...	52	77	6	9	3	...	2	1	1	2	15	15	30
4	Kingston :	275	1300	135	255	390	31	45	41	24	135	400	625	...	68	2	70	15	223	134	156	290	194
	St. George's..	190	875	79	195	274	25	42	13	34	136	350	63	35	42	1	43	8	18	917	106	152	258
5	St. James'...	123	580	41	148	189	35	41	33	11	127	215	65	31	23	...	23	17	19	514	71	97	168
6	St. Paul's..	23	115	21	38	59	51	7	100	4	150	82	67	15	12	...	12	3	8	3	25	32	57
7	All Saints'..	50	250	22	33	55	13	15	...	113	90	3	6	11	11	...	11	...	2	2	2	45	30
8	Loughborough.	33	165	7	13	20	24	...	...	133	75	9	36	6	6	...	6	...	2	2	...	17	10
9	Parham.....	51	256	19	49	68	16	30	...	114	62	12	12	12	12	...	12	3	3	1	7	45	51
10	Portsmouth..	94	426	46	70	116	41	82	...	146	224	54	127	48	48	...	48	11	13	1	2	8	15
11	Sharbot Lake..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	80	51	20	13	...	...	6	12	1	1	...	...	...
12	Westport.....	60	300	...	...	90	17	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Wolfe Island..	1016	4871	423	893	1406	319	330	241	83	1396	1668	1023	265	3	268	50	68	112	30	81	440	585
																							1122
																							692

† For five months only.

## STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90).—CONTINUED.

FINANCES.				PROPERTY.			
Receipts.		Disbursements.		Church.		Parsonage.	
(See if any)	of all sources	of all sources	of all sources	Church.	Parsonage.	Chapel, School House, &c.	Land Endowment
Number.	of all sources	of all sources	of all sources	Church.	Parsonage.	Chapel, School House, &c.	Land Endowment

## FINANCES.

STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90).—CONTINUED.																						
FINANCES.											PROPERTY.											
Receipts.		Disbursements.				Church.			Parsonage.			Chapel, School House, &c.			Land Endowment							
From Rent (if any)	From all other Sources except Endowment.	For Clergymen's Stipend.	For other Parochial Objects.	For Objects outside of Parish.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Ares.	Value.							
1	175 50				1	\$5000	\$2000															
2	206 59	\$103 22	\$66 00	\$44 50	1 S.	7000	3000															
3	3793 62	150 00	65 63	25 46	2W.	2550	800	1W.	\$600													
4	\$2307 75	150 00	2503 13	1731 05	1 S.	30000	20000								\$150							
5	1158 94	3963 13	1326 41	3020 65	1 S.	18000	12200	1 B.	3500						313 42500							
6	715 00	1950 00	700 00	1400 00	1 S.	26000	13000								5000							
7		1300 00	576 00	187 00	1W.	4000	2000								500							
8		353 00	273 00	14 00	SW	1000		B.	400						3000							
9		213 00	107 00		2W.	2400	700	W.	400													
10	547 84	157 69	370 67	157 69	1 S.	4000	3000		2500	74												
11	488 32	238 33	62 94	187 05	(1 b 2w)	3500	1650															
12																						
13		243 00	212 00	20 00	2 S.	1500	1200	1 S.	1500	1200												
14	475 00																					
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						
31																						
32																						
33																						
34																						
35																						
36																						
37																						
38																						
39																						
40																						
41																						
42																						
43																						
44																						
45																						
46																						
47																						
48																						
49																						
50																						
51																						
52																						
53																						
54																						
55																						
56																						
57																						
58																						
59																						
60																						
61																						
62																						
63																						
64																						
65																						
66																						
67																						
68																						
69																						
70																						
71																						
72																						
73																						
74																						
75																						
76																						
77																						
78																						
79																						
80																						
81																						
82																						
83																						
84																						
85																						
86																						
87																						
88																						
89																						
90																						
91																						
92																						
93																						
94																						
95																						
96																						
97																						
98																						
99																						
100																						
101																						
102																						
103																						
104																						
105																						
106																						
107																						
108																						
109																						
110																						
111																						
112																						
113																						
114																						
115																						
116																						
117																						
118																						
119																						
120																						
121																						
122																						
123																						
124																						
125																						
126																						
127																						
128																						
129																						
130																						
131																						
132																						
133																						
134																						
135																						
136																						
137																						
138																						
139																						
140																						
141																						
142																						
143																						
144																						
145																						
146																						
147																						
148																						
149																						
150																						
151																						
152																						
153																						
154																						
155																						
156																						
157																						
158																						
159																						
160																						
161																						
162																						
163																						

+ For five months only.

## STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90)—CONTINUED.

Number.	NAME OF PARISH.	CONGREGATION.				DIVINE SERVICE.												SUNDAY SCHOOL.									
		Total Church Population.		Communicants		Holy Communion.				Services.				Baptisms.				Confirm'd.		Marriages.		Burials.		Teach-ers.		Pupils.	
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Mid-day Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	Early Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	On Sundays.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.	Infants.	Adults.	Total.							Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	Augusta.	84	290	61	122	183	36	97	...	...	179	200	75	95	14	11	25	45	6	7	2	7	28	40	68	42	
2	Edwardsburg.	56	228	41	74	115	50	58	...	...	173	136	76	56	12	...	12	24	5	7	2	6	25	41	66	46	
3	Kempville.	155	590	54	133	187	44	35	13	7	127	176	90	43	10	...	...	...	4	5	5	16	...	...	178	122	
4	Merrickville.	190	820	180	220	400	29	140	12	30	158	320	40	125	31	0	31	...	8	16	4	11	50	75	125	75	
5	Mountain.	59	235	19	41	60	22	32	2	12	156	31	7	11	21	4	25	...	1	6	3	5	16	21	37	35	
* 6	North Augusta.	90	450	...	...	109	26	67	1	20	104	290	26	135	40	...	...	...	6	10	2	9	...	...	81	57	
7	Oxford Mills.	77	407	59	101	160	15	30	8	6	...	70	...	20	20	...	20	...	1	6	2	3	...	...	30	20	
8	Prescott.	250	1200	...	...	340	25	51	29	32	104	198	187	39	29	7	36	121	11	8	5	13	51	73	124	98	
		961	4220	414	691	1554	247	510	65	107	1001	1421	501	524	177	22	199	190	42	65	25	70	170	250	709	495	

## STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90)—CONTINUED.

FINANCES.

PROPERTY.

Chapel, School House, &c.

Parsonage.

Church.

Disbursements.

Receipts.

From all other Sources except Endowment.

For Clergyman's Stipend.

For other Parochial Objects.

For Objects outside of Parish.

Material.

Value of Building.

Insurance.

Material.

Value of Building.

Insurance.

Name.

Material.

Value of Building.

Insurance.

Land Endowment

Acres.

Value.

Number.

From Pew Rents (if any)

1 \$150 00

2 875 54

3 1684 00

4 1574 83

5 1256 00

6 635 00

7 425 25

8 1614 79

1764 79

\$565 00

498 38

260 00

888 92

277 00

520 00

425 25

1425 00

4819 55

\$80 00

197 83

1118 43

423 36

576 00

115 00

.....

458 73

2969 35

\$110 00

179 33

224 69

176 98

75 00

120 26

.....

240 93

1127 19

3 S.

3 B.

1 S.

1 W.

3 S.

1 B.

2 B.

1 W.

3 S.

1 S.

6 B.

3 W.

3 B.

1 W.

3 B.

1 W.

\$6500

4500

22000

4500

1500

5600

4850

15000

64450

\$4500 S.

1000 B.

8000 W.

2500 B.

1000 B.

3200 S.

2350 S.

10000 S.

32550

4 S.

3 B.

1 W.

\$1800

1800

1000

3800

2000

1200

3000

2000

16600

1000

1000 St. James' Hall....

2200

1500

1000

2150

2000

10850

2W.

1 S.

\$2700

\$1300

4

4½

5

2300

2300

4600

31½

\$1000

500

400

300

2200

## 2.—Rural Deanery of Grenville and Dundas.



## STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90).—CONTINUED.

NAME OF PARISH.			CONGREGATION.				DIVINE SERVICE.										SUNDAY SCHOOL.								
Number.	Families.		Total Church Population.		Communicants		Holy Communion.			Services.			Baptisms.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Teach-ers.		Males.	Females.	Total.	Average Attendance.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Average Attendance.	Early Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	On Sundays.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.	Infants.	Adults.	Total.												
1	Beileville.....	115	540	39	167	206	14	40	60	19	153	185	324	27	19	5	24	4	3	17	512	65	102	167	122
2	St. Thomas'...	156	570	62	170	232	16	57	15	17	105	250	44	50	15	6	21	82	11	9	712	220	180	220	180
3	St. John's....	60	240	21	62	83	23	27	23	6	104	77	66	15	5	...	5	3	5	6	3	24	47	71	60
4	Deseronto....	98	550	33	59	92	20	25	8	10	112	150	50	20	15	...	15	...	12	...	3	8	24	60	110
5	Dungannon....	86	289	13	13	26	18	16	...	...	118	170	24	40	7	0	7	...	...	...	3	9	50	60	110
6	Madoc.....	73	224	36	56	92	32	49	24	18	198	115	26	35	22	...	22	...	3	6	3	4	20	24	44
7	Millbridge....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	35	52	87
8	St. Montague..	30	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	161	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Roslin.....	138	690	...	...	118	27	50	1	13	147	208	44	170	16	...	16	...	6	16	7	5	...	...	90
10	*Shannonville	30	120	...	...	25	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Tyendinaga....	215	1050	57	69	126	14	71	...	...	130	280	...	...	35	...	35	74	12	15	4	8	50	71	121
		1001	4450	261	596	1000	177	337	131	83	1100	1596	578	357	137	11	148	171	52	69	3565	244	356	910	615

† For four months only.

## STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90).—CONTINUED.

FINANCES.			PROPERTY.		
Receipts.	Disbursements.		Church.	Parsonage.	Chapel, School House, &c.
...	...	...	...	...	...

## STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90) CONTINUED.

FINANCES.										PROPERTY.							
Receipts.			Disbursements.			Church.			Parsonage.			Chapel, School House, &c.			Land Endowment		
From Pew Rents (if any)	From all other Sources except Endowment.		For Clergyman's Stipend.	For other Parochial Objects.	For Objects outside of Parish.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Name.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Acres.	Value.
Number.																	
3.—Rural Deanery of Hastings.																	
1	\$750 00	\$2198 93	.....	\$400 00	\$508 81	(1 S { 1 W	\$15500	\$10400	B. }	\$4000	\$3000	Church Hall. . . . .	B.	\$1500	\$1200	.....	.....
2	650 00	2842 75	1000 00	2015 91	155 00	1 S.	22000	12000	.....	.....	.....	St. George's Chapel	W.	1800	1500	1	\$1500
3	.....	750 00	470 00	175 00	54 00	W.	1500	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1-5	200
4	.....	1824 72	748 36	1185 52	71 84	S.	8000	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	158 63	92 85	35 50	30 28	2 W.	1100	930	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	490 00	385 00	20 00	85 00	(1 S { 2 W	4500	2300	1 B 1 W	2800	1700	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 1/2	80
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	450 00	221 00	.....	3 W	5000	1000	B.	1000	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	41 00	.....	.....	.....	1 S.	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 S.	12000	.....	W.	1400	.....	Mission School	W.	500	.....	200	8000
	1400 00	8306 03	3146 21	4052 93	904 93	7 S. 9 W.	72600	30830	3 B. 2 W.	9200	5300	.....	2 W. 1 B.	3800	2700	202 19 20	9780

## STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90)—CONTINUED.

Number.	CONGREGATION.			DIVINE SERVICE.										SUNDAY SCHOOL.											
	Families.	Communicants		Holy Communion.				Services.				Baptisms.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Pupils.								
		Total Church Population.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Mid-day Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	Early Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	On Sundays.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.				Infants.	Adults.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Average Attendance.
1	Brockville :	130	650	50	90	140	28	35	30	12	104	250	75	50	13	...	13	...	7	4	310	36	55	91	70
*2	St. Peter's....	200	1000	135	265	400	33	57	32	28	143	250	319	25	55	...	55	...	13	25	413	94	114	208	148
3	Trinity.....	170	650	80	130	210	13	103	1	37	104	200	72	60	39	47	39	47	4	11	517	90	135	225	155
4	St. Paul's....	89	346	28	81	109	37	34	2	6	124	226	26	54	16	...	16	...	3	9	2	29	36	65	42
5	Elizabethtown..	116	580	30	65	95	29	32	16	7	104	300	30	20	17	...	17	...	10	6	2	27	43	70	60
6	Gananoque ....	86	287	46	103	149	42	37	...	...	139	206	50	130	7	2	9	49	2	15	2	1	4	8	12
7	Kitley .....	55	191	28	51	79	41	41	...	...	122	130	18	...	23	4	27	...	3	7	2	1	5	4	9
8	LansdowneFront	120	550	71	105	176	46	65	2	20	136	150	54	85	27	3	30	34	7	3	7	9	40	54	94
9	Lansdowne Rear	143	568	90	102	192	45	21	...	...	149	85	16	40	13	1	14	...	6	7	6	14	67	78	145
10	Leeds Rear.....	90	450	...	...	...	31	36	...	...	137	231	53	52	20	1	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
11	Newboro .....	131	648	...	...	235	51	47	4	31	139	157	43	135	16	...	16	15	3	5	...	...	...	...	...
12	New Boyne.....	107	230	9	16	25	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	...	15	...	15	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Pittsburgh ....	1437	6150	567	1008	1900	396	508	87	141	1401	2163	756	651	261	11	272	145	59	95	3281	392	527	956	672

## STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90) CONTINUED.

[illegible]

## FINANCES.

## PROPERTY.

Number.	Receipts.				Disbursements.				Church.			Parsonage.			Chapel, School House, &c.			Land Endowment	
	From Pew Rents (if any)	From all other Sources except Endowment	For Clergymen's Stipend.	For other Parochial Objects.	For Objects outside of Parish.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Acres.	Value.
<b>4 - Rural Deanery of Leeds.</b>																			
1	\$340 95	\$2914 89	\$ 998 98	\$2101 09	\$155 77	\$20000	\$12700	B.	\$5800	\$3000	School House.	S.	\$4000	\$1700	3	\$5000			
2	3812 60	1600 00	1706 49	1706 49	602 48	25000	10000												
3	2924 12	1250 00	1110 00	1110 00	470 00	10000	2000												
4	432 52	241 50	112 52	112 52	78 50	7000	2000	B.	2200	1200									
5	1878 50	1053 73	919 95	919 95	67 26	12000	3000	S.	3500	1500									
6	.....	304 00	548 69	548 69	127 46	4000	2300	B.	1700	1000									
7	.....	605 20	236 40	288 46	80 34	6100	2000												
8	.....	+115 00	.....	.....	.....	9000													
9	.....	806 16	670 00	.....	67 23	5900	3100	W.	900	900									
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 S.		W.	1500	900								3½	1000
11	.....	398 71	204 70	102 42	52 63	8150	5000												
12	.....	289 99	213 00	22 50	46 49	3250	2000	B.	800										
	340 95	14177 69	6772 31	6912 12	1748 16	110400	44100	4 B. 2W. 1 S.	16400	8500			4000	1700	6½	3000			

† For three months only.









## STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90)—CONTINUED.

FINANCES.										PROPERTY.							
Number.	Receipts.		Disbursements.			Church.			Parsonage.			Chapel, School House, &c.			Land Endowment		
	From Pew Rents (if any)	From all other Sources except Endowment.	For Clergyman's Stipend.	For other Parochial Objects.	For Objects outside of Parish.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.		Acres.	Value.
6. Rural Deanery of Prince Edward.																	
1		\$ 8 75	\$ 15 00		\$ 4 28	(1S) 3700	\$ 2000	B.	\$ 500						5	\$ 4000	
2			337 29			(1B) 2000									8	700	
3		412 45	160 96	228 85	27 78	W. 1400	+1850								79	2400	
4		598 00	453 00	74 00	71 00	(1S) 4500	3100										
5			360 00	355 00	58 00	(1B) 3500	3000	B.	1500	1100					3		
6	\$1544 78	500 00	1000 00	500 00	267 70	(1S) 5000	4500								53½	750	
7			500 00	359 00	10 00	(1S) 4500	2600	S.	1000	600					2½	50	
8		5420 00	682 00	4551 00	187 00	(1B) 8000		B.	2000	1500	Canterbury Hall...	B.	4000				
9		369 00	265 00	104 00		(1B) 4000	1200										
	1544 78	7308 20	3773 25	6171 85	625 76	S. 36600	18250	1 S. 3 B.	5000	3700		B.	4000		150½	7900	
						6 B. 3W.									6		

† Including Organ.

† Including Organ.

**SUNDAY SCHOOL.**

[illegible]

17 Richmond .....	86	430	29	40	60	12	30	2	17	117	255	10	40	17	....	17	....	4	9	1	5	33	52	85	58
	2306	1046	310	529	2761	452	604	354	198	1943	2510	1572	778	311	10	321	242	98	119	69	162	526	697	2202	1290

**PROPERTY.**

FINANCES.										PROPERTY.									
Receipts.			Disbursements.				Church.			Parsonage.			Chapel, School House, &c.			Land Endowment			
From Pew Rents (if any)	From all other Sources except Endowment.		For Clergyman's Stipend.	For other Parochial Objects.	For Objects outside of Parish.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Name.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Acre.	Value.		
I. Rural Deanery of Carleton.																			
1						1 B.													
2						1 S.													
3	\$ 837 07	\$ 400 00	\$ 353 04	\$ 84 03	(1 s 2 w 2 S 1 w)	\$ 6000 7200 3200 1 W.	\$ 3000 3000 3000 400	1 B. 1 B. 1 W. 1 W.	\$ 2500 2500 2500 300	\$ 1000 1000 1000 400	St. Margaret's.	W.	\$ 600						
4	894 00	425 00	230 00	208 00	(2 S 1 w)	7200 5800	3200 1 W.	1 W.	900	400							1	\$ 100	
5		211 00			(2 b 1 w)	5800 1 W.		1 W.	300										
6	2170 82	276 50	1775 41	118 91	(2 s 1 b)	6200 4100	3700 900	1 W.	1500	900									
7	648 79	422 40	123 19	90 48	3 W.	4100	900												
8					2 S	1100	1000	1 S.	2000	1100									
9		124 63			1 S												10		
10	475 00	375 09	75 00	25 00	1 S.	7000	4000	1 W.	1500	100									
11	\$2720 00	4667 00	3912 00	1142 00	S.	50000	26500	1 S.	10000	3000							9	1000	
12	4668 45	1500 00	3384 75	265 80	S.	25000	13800												
13	2238 55	3509 01	2300 00	2683 36	S.	20000	13100					School and Chapel.	(1 b 1 w)	9000	4700				
14	3286 02	5872 07	3068 78	4601 56	1 B.	20000	14000												
15		1500 00	1000 00		S.	4000	1500	B.	2500	1500	Chapel.	S.	2000	500					
16		3076 36	400 00	2676 36	S.	2700	3000												
17		744 00	329 00	325 00	S.	3500		B.	1700	1150						14	700		
8244 57	29062 57	13032 31	20139 67	4012 00	1 S. 5 B. 7 W.	162600	87700	9	22900	9150			4	11600	5200	34	1800		



## STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90)--CONTINUED.

NAME OF PARISH.	CONGREGATION.				DIVINE SERVICE.												SUNDAY SCHOOL.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	Families.	Total Church Population.	Communicants		Holy Communion.				Services.				Baptisms.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Males. Teachers.		Papils.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Mid-day Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	Early Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	Sundays.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.	Infants.				Adults.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Number.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																

## STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90)—CONTINUED.

FINANCES.			PROPERTY.			
Receipts.		Disbursements.	Church.	Parsonage.	Chapel, School House, &c.	Land
(Rupees)	Annas					

## STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90)—CONTINUED.

STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90)—CONTINUED.

FINANCES.										PROPERTY.											
Receipts.				Disbursements.						Church.			Parsonage.			Chapel, School House, &c.				Land Endowment	
From Pew Rents (if any)		From all other Sources	except Endowment.	For Clergyman's Stipend.	For other Parochial Objects.	For Objects outside of Parish.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Aeres.	Value.	
2.—Rural Deanery of Lanark.																					
1	\$ 822 98	\$ 812 84	\$ 84	\$ 900 00	\$ 628 22	\$ 107 60	\$ 7000	\$ 3000 S.	\$ 5000	\$ 3900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	\$ 4000	
2	.....	1305 95	522 35	783 57	322 04	322 04	8006	4000 W.	1500	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3	.....	998 74	663 00	206 70	129 04	129 04	2000	..... W.	1100	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	.....	307 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... S.	1500	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	.....	832 25	338 40	380 34	113 51	113 51	(1s 2w	..... W.	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
6	.....	942 60	+540 00	402 60	.....	.....	(1b 1w	..... B.	1800	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
7	.....	.....	950 00	1234 00	324 00	324 00	25000	6000 B.	5400	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
8	.....	.....	1000 00	.....	229 00	229 00	8000	3400 B.	5000	2600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
822 98		5199 38	4913 75	3635 43	1225 19	6 S. 1 B. 6 W.	56950	19400	2 S. 3 W. 3 B.	21300	12700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

For nine months.

+ For nine months.

## STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90)—CONTINUED.

Number.	NAME OF PARISH.	CONGREGATION.				DIVINE SERVICE.										SUNDAY SCHOOL.													
		Families.	Total Church Population.	Communicants		Holy Communion.				Services.				Baptisms.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Teach- ers.		Pupils.								
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Mid-day Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	Early Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	On Sundays.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.	Infants.				Adults.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Average Attendance.			
1	Bearbrook.....	80	266	77	71	148	28	39	...	...	151	162	100	57	14	...	...	6	14	...	...	...	1	4	25	22	47	37	
2	Hawkesbury.....	49	234	41	74	115	21	15	...	...	149	90	65	19	6	...	...	6	14	...	...	...	1	4	31	34	65	38	
*3	Navan.....	61	312	29	80	109	32	77	...	...	129	150	45	74	14	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	4	4	22	35	57	45	
4	Osgoode.....	91	458	44	70	114	25	47	2	37	143	190	63	61	23	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	3	5	22	35	57	43	
5	Plantagenet.....	45	175	24	31	55	6	35	...	...	104	139	11	95	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	8	12	20	...	
6	Vankleek Hill..	47	184	31	39	70	12	36	...	...	156	110	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	8	10	18	12	
		373	1629	246	365	611	124	249	2	37	832	841	284	306	65	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	17	20	12	20	94	113	207
																												175	

## 3.—Rural Deanery of Prescott and Russell.



## STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90).—CONTINUED.

Number.	NAME OF PARISH.	CONGREGATION.				DIVINE SERVICE.										SUNDAY SCHOOL.										
		Families.	Total Church Population.	Communicants		Holy Communion.				Services.				Baptisms.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Pupils.							
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Mid-day Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	Early Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	On Sundays.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.	Infants.				Adults.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Average Attendance.		
																									Males.	Females.
1	Arnprior	80	360	29	68	97	35	12	26	8	116	80	100	15	15	7	15	1	9	1	13	60	65	125	66	
2	Beachburg	52	210	29	50	79	28	22	3	22	147	41	69	23	18	1	18	1	9	4	5	26	31	57	25	
3	Cobden	72	280	...	...	73	4	20	...	...	156	155	...	62	16	3	16	3	4	1	2	13	17	30	22	
4	Combermere	57	180	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	92	...	16	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	4	10	20	30	30	
5	Eganville	87	440	...	...	40	14	25	...	...	105	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	65	45
6	Mattawa	57	266	25	39	64	16	67	7	9	160	68	36	67	14	...	14	1	3	2	2	33	33	66	55	
7	Pembroke	87	450	...	...	140	12	55	24	24	104	150	52	50	31	...	31	10	5	7	10	...	...	105	71	
8	Petawawa	81	368	37	41	78	36	29	36	9	191	148	200	...	12	...	12	2	4	4	13	14	14	27	17	
9	Renfrew	23	120	...	...	50	26	20	26	12	104	80	52	15	33	...	33	3	5	3	2	...	...	55	30	
10	Stafford	83	493	62	87	149	30	85	...	...	146	220	10	35	20	...	20	4	12	7	3	46	61	107	77	
		679	3167	182	285	815	201	335	122	84	1321	942	535	267	189	17	189	36	71	27	47	201	241	667	438	

## 4. Rural Deanery of Renfrew.

## STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90)—CONTINUED.

FINANCES.			PROPERTY.		
Receipts.	Disbursements.		Church.	Parsonage.	Chapel School House.



## STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90)—CONTINUED.

[illegible]

#### 4.—Rural Deanery of Rentwre.

### 5.—Rural Deanery of Stormont.

Number.	NAME OF PARISH.	CONGREGATION.				DIVINE SERVICE.										SUNDAY SCHOOL.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
		Communicants		Total Church Population.	Holy Communion.			Services.				Baptisms		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Teach- ers.		Pupils.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
		Males.	Females.		Total.	Mid-day Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	Early Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	On Sundays.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.				Infants.	Adults.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
*1	Cornwall	225	1125	...	...	235	12	27	9	7	104	70	25	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</

## STATISTICAL RETURNS (1889-90)—CONTINUED.

[illegible]



**Synopsis of Statistical Returns for Year ended April 25th, 1890.**

CONGREGATION.				DIVINE SERVICE.										SUNDAY SCHOOL.											
NAME OF PARISH.	Families.		Total Church Population.		Holy Communion.			Services.			Baptisms.		Teach-ers.		Pupils.										
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Mid-day Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	Early Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	On Sundays.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.	Infants.	Adults.	Total.	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Males.		Females.		Total.	Average Attendance.		
I. ARCHDEACONRY OF KINGSTON.																									
1 Frontenac. ....	1016	4871	423	893	1406	319	330	242	83	1396	1668	1023	35	265	3	268	50	68	112	30	81	440	585	1122	692
2 Grenville & Dundas	961	4220	414	691	1554	247	510	65	107	1001	1421	501	524	177	22	199	190	42	65	25	70	170	250	709	495
3 Hastings. ....	1001	4450	261	596	1000	177	337	131	83	1100	1596	578	357	137	11	148	171	52	69	35	65	244	356	910	615
4 Leeds. ....	1437	6150	567	1008	1900	396	508	87	141	1401	2163	755	651	261	11	272	145	59	95	32	81	392	527	956	671
5 Lennox & Add gton	483	2252	120	213	585	176	251	37	50	864	897	279	197	62	4	88	27	49	18	31	187	209	488	278	672
6 Prince Edward.	681	2767	351	616	967	161	329	20	70	974	1088	602	339	137	13	146	111	35	73	15	51	256	334	590	497
	5579	24710	2136	4017	7412	1476	2265	582	534	6736	8833	3738	2103	1039	64	1121	667	283	463	155	379	1689	2261	4775	3242
II. ARCHDEACONRY OF OTTAWA.																									
1 Carleton. ....	2306	10406	310	529	2761	452	604	354	198	1943	2510	1572	778	311	10	321	242	98	119	69	162	526	697	2202	1290
2 Lanark. ....	1227	5398	282	472	1780	196	370	102	115	985	1392	350	312	215	22	237	154	56	76	23	56	203	268	903	395
3 Prescott & Russell	373	1629	246	365	611	124	249	2	37	832	841	284	306	65	...	65	...	17	20	12	20	94	113	207	175
4 Renfrew. ....	679	3167	182	285	815	201	335	122	84	1321	942	535	267	189	...	189	17	36	71	27	47	201	241	667	438
5 Stormont. ....	936	4370	429	678	1342	206	388	35	58	874	1475	238	345	108	3	111	...	30	49	16	37	211	224	435	299
	5521	24970	1449	2329	7309	1179	1946	615	492	5955	7160	2979	2008	888	35	923	413	237	335	147	322	1235	1543	4414	2597
DIOCESE OF ONTARIO.																									
Archdeaconry:																									
1 Kingston. ....	5579	24710	2136	4017	7412	1476	2265	582	534	6736	8833	3739	2103	1039	64	1121	667	283	463	155	379	1689	2261	4775	3242
2 Ottawa. ....	5521	24970	1449	2329	7309	1179	1946	615	492	5955	7160	2969	2008	888	35	923	413	237	335	147	322	1235	1543	4414	2597
	11100	49680	3585	6346	14721	2655	4277	1197	1026	12691	15693	6708	4111	1927	99	2044	1080	520	798	3701	2924	3804	9189	5839	

## SUMMARY—CONTINUED.

[illegible]

1	Kingston	5579	24710	2136	4017	7412	1476	2265	582	534	6736	8833	3739	2103	1039	64	1121	667	283	463	155	379	1689	2261	4775	3242
2	Ottawa	5521	24970	1449	2329	7309	1179	2012	615	492	5955	7160	2969	2008	888	35	923	413	237	335	147	322	1235	1543	4414	2597
		11100	49680	3585	6346	14721	2655	4277	1197	1026	12691	15993	6708	4111	1927	99	2044	1080	520	798	302	701	2924	3804	9189	5839

# SUMMARY—CONTINUED.

FINANCES.										PROPERTY.											
Receipts.					Disbursements.					Church.			Parsonage.			Chapel, School House, &c.				Land Endowment	
Number.	From Pew Rents (if any)	From all other Sources except Endowment.	For Clergyman's Stipend.	For other Parochial Objects.	For Objects outside of Parish.	Number.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Number.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Name.	Number.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Ares.	Value.				

## I.—ARCHDEACONRY OF KINGSTON.

1	\$4729	53	13075	85	\$4087	63	\$8150	52	\$3704	26	17	104950	\$39550	6	\$8900	\$5274	.....	.....	.....	5	\$14000	\$8750	326	\$43330
2	1764	79	7778	42	4819	55	2969	35	1127	19	18	64450	32550	8	16600	10850	.....	.....	.....	3	5000	4600	314	2200
3	1400	00	8306	03	3146	21	4052	93	904	93	16	72600	30830	5	8200	5300	.....	.....	.....	3	3800	2700	202 <sup>10</sup>	9780
4	340	95	14177	69	6772	31	6912	12	1748	06	25	110400	44100	7	16400	8500	.....	.....	.....	1	4000	1700	61	6000
5	142	00	5646	11	2436	09	3244	98	755	04	16	47000	28000	7	10300	7240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390 <sup>1</sup>	8120
6	1544	78	7308	20	3773	25	6171	85	625	76	15	36600	18250	4	5000	3700	.....	.....	.....	1	4000	.....	150 <sup>5</sup>	7900
	9922	05	56292	30	25035	04	31501	75	8865	24	107	436000	213280	37	65400	40864	.....	.....	.....	13	30800	17750	1108 <sup>17</sup>	77330

## II.—ARCHDEACONRY OF OTTAWA.

1	\$8244	57	29062	57	13032	31	20139	67	\$4012	00	28	162600	\$87700	9	\$22900	\$9150	.....	.....	.....	4	\$11600	5200	34	1800
2	822	98	5199	38	4913	75	3635	43	1225	19	13	56950	19400	8	21300	12700	.....	.....	.....	1	1000	.....	410	9000
3	.....	.....	6022	61	2875	63	3092	46	370	44	15	33350	8000	6	8000	4630	.....	.....	.....	1	500	300	254	1870
4	.....	.....	8207	24	3196	96	3925	69	833	41	16	23900	9700	8	14600	4200	.....	.....	.....	1	600	.....	164	1450
5	.....	.....	4395	39	3062	64	1604	70	453	49	13	76000	15300	7	14350	4800	.....	.....	.....	2	3100	1900	100	3950
	9067	55	52887	19	27081	29	32397	95	6894	53	85	352800	140100	38	81150	35480	.....	.....	.....	9	16800	7400	585 <sup>1</sup>	18070

## DIOCESE OF ONTARIO.

1	\$9922	05	56292	30	25035	04	31501	75	\$8865	24	107	438800	213080	37	65400	\$40864	.....	.....	.....	13	\$30800	\$17750	1108 <sup>17</sup>	\$77330
2	9067	55	52887	19	27081	29	32400	95	6894	58	85	352800	140100	38	81150	35480	.....	.....	.....	9	16800	7400	585 <sup>1</sup>	18070
	18989	60	109179	49	52116	33	63902	70	15759	82	192	791600	353180	75	146550	76344	.....	.....	.....	22	47600	25150	109 <sup>1</sup>	95400



(H)

## Statistics Required by Canon of Provincial Synod.

For year ended 30th April, 1890.

1. Deacons ordained.....	14
" received.....	
" transferred.....	
" deceased.....	1
" suspended or deposed.....	7
2. Priests ordained.....	1
" received.....	3
" transferred.....	4
" deceased.....	
" suspended or deposed.....	125
3. Whole number of Clergy (including Bishop).....	9
4. (1) New Churches.....	2
(2) Churches consecrated.....	
(3) Cemeteries consecrated.....	
5. Baptisms :	
Children.....	1,945
Adults.....	99
	2,044
6. Confirmed.....	1,080
7. Communicants.....	14,721
8. Number of families.....	11,095
" souls.....	49,680
9. Marriages.....	520
10. Burials.....	798
11. Sunday Schools.....	142
Officers and teachers.....	1,003
Pupils.....	9,189
12. Contributions :	
For Parochial objects.....	\$116,019 03
For Diocesan objects.....	12,293 13
For objects beyond the Diocese.....	4,501 14
	\$132,813 30
13. Mission Funds :	
Diocesan.....	\$8,928 17
Home.....	
Foreign.....	
	\$13,429 31

I.—Parishes and

- Parishes
1. Kingston :
  2. Bath .....
  3. Cornwall :
  4. Williamsbu
  5. Brockville :
  6. Belleville :
  7. Perth (abo
  8. Adolphustown
  9. Prescott .....
  10. Picton .....
  11. Kemptville.
  12. Ottawa : Ch
  13. Tyendinaga
  14. Camden Ea
  15. Elizabethto
  16. Osnabrock (
  17. Franktown
  18. Richmond .
  19. March .....
  20. Carleton Pl
  21. Ameliasburg
  22. Amherst Isl
  23. Kingston : S
  24. Barriefield .

- (a) Known a
- (b) Moulinet
- latter year attac
- (c) Known a
- (d) Known a
- (e) Formerly
- (f) Known a
- (g) Headqua
- 1862, when it wa
- (h) Known a
- attached to Egan

## (I)

## I.—Progress of the Diocese.

## I.—Parishes and Missions arranged in Order of Age.

## I.—Parishes and Missions more or less organized at the date of the Consecration of Bishop Lewis, March 25th, 1862.

Parishes or Missions.	Year	Parishes or Missions.	Year
1. Kingston : St. George's.....	1785	25. Wolfe Island.....	} About 1844
2. Bath .....	1787	26. Merrickville .....	
3. Cornwall : Trinity Church.....	1803	27. Pakenham.....	1848
4. Williamsburg (about).....	1811	28. Kingston : St. Paul's.....	1848
5. Brockville : St. Peter's.....	1814	29. Trenton .....	"
6. Belleville : St. Thomas'.....	1819	30. Napanee.....	1849
7. Perth (about).....	1820	31. Marysburg.....	"
8. Adolphustown and Fredksburg	1823	32. Hawkesbury .....	1850
9. Prescott.....	"	33. Smith's Falls.....	1851
10. Picton.....	1827	34. Portsmouth.....	"
11. Kemptville.....	1829	35. Loughborough (d).....	"
12. Ottawa : Christ Church.....	1831	36. Hillier.....	1853
13. Tyendinaga.....	"	37. Huntley (e).....	"
14. Camden East.....	} Prior to 1833	38. Mountain.....	"
15. Elizabethtown (a).....		39. Gananoque.....	1854
16. Osnabruck (b).....	1833	40. Pembroke (f).....	"
17. Franktown.....	"	41. Osgoode and Russell.....	1855
18. Richmond.....	"	42. Newboro'.....	1857
19. March.....	1833	43. Stirling.....	1858
20. Carleton Place.....	1834	44. Lansdowne Rear (g).....	"
21. Ameliasburg (c).....	1835	45. Matilda.....	1859
22. Amherst Island.....	1841	46. Roslin.....	"
23. Kingston : St. James'.....	1844	47. North Gower.....	1860
24. Barriefield.....	"	48. Renfrew (h).....	1861

(a) Known also as *Lamb's Pond*.(b) *Moulinette*, which was a separate mission from 1873 to 1886, was in the latter year attached to Osnabruck.(c) Known also as *Murray*, or *The Carrying Place*.(d) Known also as *Sydenham*.(e) Formerly *Goulbourn* and *Huntley*.(f) Known as *Leeds* and *Lansdowne* from 1865 to 1890.

(g) Headquarters of Travelling Missionary till 1859; vacant from 1859 to 1862, when it was organized as a separate mission.

(h) Known as *Douglas* from 1864 to 1866, and as *Horton* from 1866 to 1870; attached to Eganville till 1873, when it was revived as a separate mission.

## PROGRESS OF THE DIOCESE—(CONTINUED).

2.—*Parishes and Missions organized during 28 years, from the Consecration of Bishop Lewis in 1862 down to the 28th Annual Session of Synod, 1890.*

Parishes or Missions	Year	Parishes or Missions.	Year
1. Augusta (a).....	1862	33. Marmora.....	1878
2. Arnprior.....	"	34. Parham (k).....	"
3. Kitley.....	"	35. Bell's Corners.....	1879
4. Bearbrook (b).....	"	36. Oxford Mills.....	1880
5. Lanark.....	"	37. Leeds Rear.....	"
6. Madoc.....	"	38. Edwardsburg.....	1882
7. Ashton (c).....	"	39. Mattawa (l).....	"
8. Stafford (d).....	"	40. Clarendon and Palmerston.....	"
9. Almonte.....	1863	41. Maberly (m).....	1883
10. Tamworth.....	"	42. Deseronto.....	"
11. Shannonville.....	"	43. Dungannon (n).....	"
12. Finch.....	"	44. Lombardy (o).....	1884
13. Plantagenet (e).....	1864	45. Brockville: St. Paul's.....	1885
14. Belleville: Christ Church.....	1865	46. Ottawa: St. George's.....	"
15. Nepean.....	"	47. Newington.....	1886
16. Ottawa: St. Alban's.....	"	48. Millbridge.....	"
17. Combermere & Rockingham (f).....	1866	49. Morrisburg.....	"
18. Ottawa: St. Bartholomew's (g).....	1867	50. Wellington.....	1887
19. Kingston: All Saints'.....	"	51. Manotick.....	"
20. Eganville (h).....	"	52. Navan.....	"
21. Beachburg (i).....	1868	53. Clayton and Innisville.....	1888
22. North Augusta <sup>1</sup> .....	"	54. Frankford.....	"
23. Fitzroy Harbour.....	1869	55. Ernestown & Fredericksburg (p).....	"
24. Vankleek Hill.....	"	56. Westport.....	"
25. Ottawa: St. John's.....	1871	57. Cornwall East.....	1889
26. Pittsburg.....	1875	58. Ottawa: St. Luke's (q).....	"
27. Brockville: Trinity Church.....	"	59. Cobden and Douglas.....	"
28. Lansdowne Front.....	"	60. Cataraqui.....	"
29. Selby.....	"	61. Petawawa.....	"
30. Belleville: St. John's.....	1876	62. Monteagle.....	"
31. Gloucester (j).....	1887	63. Canada Atlantic R'y. Mission.....	"
32. Archville.....	"	64. Calabogie and Griffith.....	1890

(a) Known as *Maitland* till 1871.

(b) Known as *Cumberland* till 1887.

(c) Attached to Franktown in 1871, to Richmond in 1883, revived as a separate mission in 1888.

(d) Attached to Douglas (or Renfrew) in 1865; divided, and the parts attached to Pembroke and Beachburg in 1868; attached wholly to Beachburg in 1875; revived as a separate mission in 1879.

(e) Vacant from 1865 to 1870, when it was divided into the parts attached to Hawkesbury and Vankleek Hill; revived as a separate mission in 1875.

(f) Called at first *Brudenell*; vacant from 1868 to 1882, when it was revived under its present name.

(g) Long known as *New Edinburgh*.

(h) Known as *Douglas* till 1871.

(i) Vacant from 1879 to 1882.

(j) Known also as *Billings' Bridge*.

(k) Called at first *North Frontenac*.

(l) Called a  
(m) Now k  
(n) Called a  
(o) Now kn  
(p) Called a  
(q) Called a

## II.—F

From 1787 t  
Only two par  
lished in 1785, an

From 1793 t  
Nineteen par  
all at the close of

From 1839 to  
Twenty-five p  
in all at the close  
During the la  
sums were collect  
p. 193):—

For General Purp  
For Mission Fund  
For Widows and  
For Divinity Stud

Total dur  
Between 1854  
This Fund on Oct.  
p. 123) amounted t  
S.P.C.K.

Since March 2  
Bishop of its own.  
Table immediately  
The subjoined  
Diocesan Contribut  
nine triads of years  
been so signally ble  
waste places of the

- (l) Called at first *Clara*, and then *The Upper Ottawa Mission*.  
 (m) Now known as *Sharbot Lake and Maberly*.  
 (n) Called at first *North Hastings*.  
 (o) Now known as *New Boyne and Lombardy*.  
 (p) Called at first *Odessa*.  
 (q) Called at first *Rochesterville*.

## II.—Progress from 1787 to 1890,—103 years.

### FIRST PERIOD.—6 YEARS.

From 1787 to 1793 this Diocese formed part of the Diocese of NOVA SCOTIA. Only two parishes were in existence during this period, viz, *Kingston*, established in 1785, and *Bath*, in 1787.

### SECOND PERIOD.—46 YEARS.

From 1793 to 1839 this Diocese formed part of the Diocese of QUEBEC. Nineteen parishes were established during this period, making *twenty-one* in all at the close of it: see the above list.

### THIRD PERIOD.—23 YEARS.

From 1839 to 1862 this Diocese formed part of the Diocese of TORONTO. Twenty-five parishes were established during this period, making *forty-six* in all at the close of it: see the above list.

During the last 20 years of this period, viz., from 1842 to 1862, the following sums were collected for Diocesan purposes (see *Journal of Synod*, Second Session, p. 193):—

For General Purpose Fund.....	\$9,845 70
For Mission Fund .....	6,452 13
For Widows and Orphans' Fund.....	5,270 92
For Divinity Students' Fund.....	3,011 43

Total during 20 years.....\$24,580 18

Between 1854 and 1862, the Episcopal Endowment Fund was also formed. This Fund on Oct. 31st, 1862 (see *Journal of Synod*, First and Special Sessions, p. 123) amounted to \$40,466.60, of which £1500 stg. came from the S.P.G. and S.P.C.K.

### FOURTH PERIOD.—28 YEARS.

Since March 25th, 1862, this Diocese has had a separate existence with a Bishop of its own. For details of the progress made during this period, see the Table immediately following, viz., No. III. :—

The subjoined statement, showing a remarkably steady growth in our Diocesan Contributions for Missions—Diocesan, Domestic and Foreign—during nine triads of years, cannot fail to inspire the hope that the efforts which have been so signally blessed in the past will not be relaxed in the future, until the waste places of the Diocese have been thoroughly reclaimed.

## Diocesan Contributions.

For Missions : 1862-5.....	\$14,057 45	
1865-8.....	16,084 20	
1868-71.....	20,254 94	\$50,396 59
1871-4.....	\$22,277 46	
1874-7.....	25,948 05	
1877-80.....	28,021 51	76,247 02
1880-3.....	\$29,074 36	
1883-6.....	33,748 25	
1886-9.....	42,433 18	105,255 79
Add last year's contributions .....	13,449 06	
Total collections.....	\$245,348 46	
Watkins and LaBatt Bequests.....	6,500 00	
Direct contributions to Sustentation Fund.....	9,326 87	
Total for Missions.....	\$261,175 33	
For other Diocesan Funds.....	58,414 14	
Grand Total for 28 years.....	\$319,589 47	

An examination of the following Table reveals several other interesting facts. Comparing the total of the first column of Receipts with that of the first column of Expenditure, the reader will see that *every cent* contributed by the people of the Diocese for missionary work therein has been spent on the missionaries of the Diocese, and considerably more besides, viz., \$19,248.97, which is within \$42 of the whole sum received from the S.P.G.

The other items of receipt consist of \$377.39 received in 1862 from the Church Society of the Midland District ; and the sum of \$44,270.41 made up of the net income of the Sustentation Fund since 1877, viz., \$21,567.33, and the net income of the Watkins' Bequest since 1878, viz., \$2,703.08. These have been more than sufficient to meet the other charges upon the Mission Fund, viz., \$4,157.14 contributed during the seven years extending from 1864 to 1871 towards the formation of the Sustentation Fund itself ; \$3,550 paid towards the stipend of the first Bishop of Algoma ; and the entire expenses of collection and management of the Mission Fund throughout this whole period, which have averaged almost exactly \$600 yearly.

This gratifying result would have been impossible had it not been for the prudent forethought of the Bishop who, in 1864, began the formation of an Investment Fund with a view to its becoming a Sustentation Fund as soon as the S.P.G. grants should be discontinued. (See Journal of Third Session of Synod, pp. 221 and 256.) Towards this Fund the Diocese contributed \$9,326.87 in direct subscriptions and collections, and \$4,157.14 through the Mission Fund, or \$13,484.01 in all. By 1877, when the S.P.G. grants ceased, the capital of the Fund had grown to \$32,000 ; and the income derived therefrom since that year aggregates over \$8,000 more than the whole sum which the Diocese contributed towards its formation.

## III.—Pro

N.B.—The Synod

GROWTH.				
Missions.	Not Fully Organized.	Total.	Collections, Donations, &c.	
13	2	48		
22	4	58	\$5,241 15	
27	5	61	5,182 50	
28	5	64	3,633 73	
30	4	64	5,767 53	
28	5	65	4,802 84	
31	6	69	5,513 83	
34	6	70	6,459 61	
34	6	72	6,494 85	
33	6	73	7,300 48	
35	6	73	6,427 19	
37	5	73	6,852 48	
37	5	74	8,997 79	
35	5	75	7,648 14	
37	4	78	8,385 49	
38	4	80	8,047 02	
43	5	81	8,487 14	
46	5	84	7,745 52	
44	4	84	9,254 52	
42	4	86	8,212 33	
45	2	89	8,023 02	
42	3	91	8,667 82	
40	4	93	8,254 22	
37	4	95	7,850 77	
35	4	96	9,599 59	
38	5	100	9,852 06	
41	4	103	9,855 67	
43	5	105	9,540 28	
46	6	111	8,928 17	
			\$211,025 81	

Includes \$938.63 and \$  
to have been collection  
Amount contributed b  
Total S.P.G. grant rec  
Total net income from  
Total amount transfer  
Total amount contrib  
Two years' contributi



## III.—Progress of the Fourth Period Shown in Detail,

N.B.—The Synod Fiscal Year ended on May 31st till 1871; After that on April 30th.

GROWTH.			DIOCESAN MISSION FUND.										Domestic and Foreign Missions.	Total Offerings for Missions.
Missions.	Not Fully Organized.	Total.	RECEIPTS.			EXPENDITURE.								
			Collections, Donations, &c.	S. P. G. Sustentation Fund, &c.	Total.	Salaries, Outfits, and Pensions.	Sustentation Fund and Bishop of Algoma.	Expenses, &c.	Total.					
13	2	48												
12	4	58	\$5,241 13	b \$977 39	\$5,618 52	\$2,714 00		\$140 83	\$2,854 83				\$5,241 13	
27	5	61	5,182 59		5,182 59	3,402 00		126 05	3,528 05				5,182 59	
28	5	64	3,633 73		3,633 73	4,435 11	\$1,111 02	252 46	5,798 59				3,633 73	
30	4	64	5,767 53	\$ 659 76	6,427 29	4,423 09	831 13	342 98	5,597 20				5,767 53	
28	5	65	4,802 84	2,648 28	7,451 12	7,018 50		554 80	7,573 30				4,802 84	
31	6	69	5,513 83	2,666 30	8,180 13	7,253 00	981 64	466 01	8,700 65				5,513 83	
34	6	70	6,459 61	2,663 31	9,122 92	7,252 18	504 56	549 24	8,305 98				6,459 61	
34	6	72	6,494 85	2,297 63	8,792 48	7,885 63	372 95	612 81	8,871 39				6,494 85	
33	6	73	7,300 48	2,119 99	9,420 47	8,616 66	355 84	439 33	9,411 83				7,300 48	
						e \$4,157 14								
35	6	73	6,427 19	1,815 42	8,242 61	8,143 30		434 23	8,577 53				6,427 19	
37	5	73	6,852 48	1,084 71	7,937 19	8,166 33		466 43	8,632 76				6,852 48	
37	5	74	8,997 79	979 14	9,976 93	8,481 25	400 00	660 29	9,541 54				8,997 79	
37	4	78	7,648 14	907 93	8,556 07	9,040 50	400 00	578 18	10,018 68				7,648 14	
38	4	80	8,385 49	726 04	9,111 53	8,918 66	400 00	753 50	10,072 16	982 80			9,368 29	
			8,047 02	722 46	8,769 48	9,768 67	400 00	729 76	10,898 43	884 60			8,931 62	
			c \$19,290 97											
43	5	81	8,487 14	1,930 03	10,417 17	10,247 92	400 00	788 80	11,436 72	669 44			9,156 58	
44	5	84	a 7,745 52	1,240 00	8,985 52	9,559 20	400 00	779 08	10,738 28	971 66			8,717 18	
46	4	84	9,254 52	2,240 00	11,494 52	9,062 50	400 00	789 28	10,251 78	893 23			10,147 75	
42	4	86	8,212 33	1,840 00	10,052 33	8,208 83	400 00	556 84	9,165 67	970 10			9,182 43	
45	2	89	8,023 02	2,208 62	10,231 64	7,308 05	100 00	556 15	7,964 20	1,343 84			9,366 86	
42	3	91	8,667 82	2,168 37	10,836 19	9,420 25	250 00	893 40	10,563 65	1,857 25			10,525 07	
40	4	93	8,254 22	1,607 15	9,861 37	10,030 83		625 75	10,656 58	2,277 92			10,532 14	
37	4	95	7,850 77	1,929 57	9,780 34	9,721 14		599 33	10,320 47	2,344 56			10,195 33	
35	4	96	9,599 59	1,010 94	11,310 53	9,071 59		841 05	9,912 64	3,421 19			13,020 78	
38	5	100	9,852 06	2,072 61	11,924 67	9,427 09		830 49	10,257 58	3,929 73			13,781 79	
41	4	103	9,855 67	1,712 07	11,567 74	9,894 75		801 62	10,696 37	4,865 39			14,721 06	
43	5	105	9,540 28	1,994 00	11,534 28	10,742 00		819 04	11,561 04	4,390 05			13,930 33	
46	6	111	8,928 17	1,617 05	10,545 22	12,061 75		846 33	12,908 08	4,520 89			13,449 06	
			d \$23,570 41			f \$3,550 00								
			\$211,025 81	\$43,238 77	\$254,964 58	\$230,274 78	\$7,707 14	\$16,834 06	\$254,815 98	\$34,322 65			\$245,348 46	

Includes \$938.63 and \$173.22 which appear in the account of 1881 (p. 908), as ascertained by a sub-committee to have been collections received and not credited chiefly during 1878-9.

Amount contributed by the Church Society of the Midland District.

Total S.P.G. grant received and disbursed by the Diocesan Mission Board.

Total net income from the Sustentation Fund and Watkins' Bequest up to April 30th, 1890.

Total amount transferred to the Sustentation Fund from the Diocesan Mission Fund.

Total amount contributed from the Diocesan Mission Fund to the stipend of the Bishop of Algoma.

Two years' contributions. See *Journal* of 15th Session, p. 1426.

IV.—Amounts Collected and Expended in each Rural Deanery for Diocesan Missions during the last two years, together with the Grants for the ensuing year. See pp. 376-7 and 425.

ARCHDEACONRY OF KINGSTON.

Rural Deaneries.	Grants, 1890-91.		Collected.		Expended.	
	Number.	Amount.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Frontenac .....	6	\$1,900 00	\$1,278 72	\$1,205 82	\$1,675 00	\$1,512 50
Grenville and Dundas.	4	580 00	781 77	817 39	630 00	613 33
Hastings .....	6	1,700 00	682 30	777 91	1,062 50	1,220 83
Leeds .....	5	1,150 00	946 16	820 89	750 00	1,156 25
Lennox and Addington	4	1,050 00	443 49	550 80	760 00	950 00
Prince Edward .....	4	750 00	493 69	382 32	950 00	999 83
Total .....	29	\$7,130 00	\$4,626 13	\$4,555 13	\$5,827 50	\$6,452 74

ARCHDEACONRY OF OTTAWA.

Carleton .....	7	\$1,100 00	\$1,887 55	\$1,778 88	\$425 00	\$1,035 50
Lanark .....	3	700 00	1,187 26	960 26	567 00	400 00
Prescott and Russell..	4	750 00	344 78	302 24	666 67	600 00
Renfrew .....	10	2,500 00	645 27	611 85	2,450 00	2,266 67
Stormont .....	5	1,400 00	796 70	692 23	725 00	983 33
Total .....	29	\$6,450 00	\$4,861 56	\$4,345 46	\$4,833 67	\$5,285 50
Synod Services, etc..	..	.....	31 18	27 58	.....	.....
Total for Diocese.	58	\$13,580 00	\$9,518 87	\$8,928 17	\$10,661 17	\$11,738 24

The sum of \$14,030 was set apart last year for Diocesan Mission work, no less a sum than \$1,800 having been voted at the December meeting of the Mission Board in response to urgent appeals which could not be lightly put aside. Of this sum it will be seen that only \$11,738.24 was actually spent, several grants remaining wholly or partially unused through lack of men to carry on the work. Still the expenditure was over \$1,000 in excess of that of the previous year; and as each succeeding year leaves less territory in the Diocese unoccupied by the Church, it is confidently hoped that use will be found for nearly the whole of the large amount set apart for the current year.

Deputation

To the Clergy of

MY DEAR  
fully considered  
pains may be sp  
cessful as possib  
further efforts to  
its supreme imp  
some of the mos  
valuable aid as m

N. B.—Befo  
consult the Clerg  
parishes. Furth  
with the Rev. R

Rev. W. J. I

Rev. C. J. Y

Kingston: St. G  
Kingston: St. Ja  
Cataraqui,  
Barriefield,

Rev. Rural D

Rev. D. F. B

Kingston: St. Pa  
Kingston: All Sa  
Bath,  
Sydenham,  
Murvale,

Rev. B. B. Sm

Rev. F. D. W

Napanee,  
Adolphustown,  
Gosport,  
School House N

(K)

## Deputations on Behalf of Diocesan Missions, 1890-91.

*To the Clergy of the Diocese of Ontario :*

MY DEAR BRETHREN.—The arrangements appended have been most carefully considered by the Rural Deans, and have my sanction. I trust that no pains may be spared to make the Missionary Meetings this coming season as successful as possible, and that the members of the Church may be stirred to still further efforts to promote the extension of our Home Mission work, and to realize its supreme importance by giving it a liberal support. I am very thankful that some of the most prominent laymen of the Diocese have consented to give their valuable aid as members of Deputations again this year.

I am faithfully yours,

J. T. ONTARIO.

N. B.—Before arranging for the meetings, the Deputations are requested to consult the Clergy as to the most suitable time for visiting their respective parishes. Further information, if required, may be obtained by communicating with the Rev. Rural Dean Carey, Kingston.

## DEPUTATION No. 1.—10 Meetings.

Rev. W. J. Muckleston, M.A., *Convener*.

Rev. C. J. Young, B.A.

Kingston : St. George's,  
Kingston : St. James',  
Cataraqui,  
Barriefield,

Portsmouth,  
Wolfe Island :  
Trinity Church,  
Christ Church,

Pittsburg :  
Birmingham,  
Storrington,  
South Lake.

## DEPUTATION No. 2.—12 Meetings.

Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt, *Convener*.

Rev. D. F. Bogert, M.A.

Kingston : St. Paul's,  
Kingston : All Saints,  
Bath,  
Sydenham,  
Murvale,

Amherst Island :  
St. James',  
Christ Church,  
Odessa,  
Thorpe,

Camden East,  
Yarker,  
Newburg.

## DEPUTATION No. 3.—10 Meetings.

Rev. B. B. Smith, M.A., *Convener*.

Rev. F. D. Woodcock.

Napanee,  
Adolphustown,  
Gosport,  
School House No. 3,

Fredericksburg,  
Union Church,  
Hamburg,

Tamworth,  
Marlbank,  
Clareview.

## DEPUTATION No. 4.—14 Meetings.

Rev. A. W. Mackay, *Convener*.

Clarendon : Ompah,	Sharbot Lake,	Parham,
Plevna,	Maberly,	Olden,
Ardoch,	Irwin's S. H.,	Arden,
Fernleigh,	Oso : St. Paul's,	Piccadilly.
Struthadden,	Christ Church,	

## DEPUTATION No. 5.—13 Meetings.

Rev. Rural Dean Pollard, *Convener*.

C. Sydney Goodman.

Brockville : St. Paul's,	Burritt's Rapids,	Oxford Mills,
North Augusta,	Montague,	Oxford Station,
Jelly's Crossing,	Kemptville,	Acton's Corners.
Garretton,	Marlborough,	
Merrickville,	Wilson's S. H.,	

## DEPUTATION No. 6.—13 Meetings.

Rev. C. L. Worrell, M.A., *Convener*.Mr. R. Vashon Rogers, Q.C., *Lay Secretary*.

Prescott,	South Mountain,	South Finch,
Edwardsburg : Cardinal,	Dixon's Corners,	Newington,
Shanly,	Finch : Crysler,	Avonmore,
The Limekilns,	Chesterville,	Northfield.
Winchester,		

## DEPUTATION No. 7.—10 Meetings.

Rev. J. K. McMorine, M.A., *Convener*.

Rev. T. J. Stiles.

Belleville : St. Thomas',	Roslin,	Selby,
St. Paul's,	Thomasburg,	Salmon River,
St. John's,	Tweed,	Kingsford.
Shannonville,		

## DEPUTATION No. 8.—12 Meetings.

Rev. J. W. Forster, *Convener*.

Rev. G. Bousfield.

Madoc,	Holloway,	Millbridge : Empey's,
Queensborough,	West Huntingdon,	Bannockburn,
Glan Lewis,	Millbridge,	El Dorado,
Ivanhoe,	Glanmire,	Stoney.

## DEPUTATION No. 9.—11 Meetings.

Rev. A. Jarvis, M.A., *Convener*.

Rev. W. M. H. Quartermaine.

Belleville : Christ Church,	Deseronto,	Marmora,
St. George's,	Trenton,	Rawdon : St. Mark's,
Tyendinaga : Christ Church,	Stirling,	Wiley's S. H.
All Saints,	Rawdon : St. Thomas',	

Rev. W. V.  
Dungannon : L  
Bancroft,  
Coe Hill,  
Beechmount,

Rev. G. J.  
Rev. M. T.  
Gananoque,  
Lansdowne Fro  
Escott,  
Yonge,  
Greenfield S.

Rev. E. A.  
Rev. G. Sca  
Brockville : St.  
Augusta : Maitl  
Lord's Mills,  
Temperance H  
Elizabethtown :  
New Dublin,

Rev. Canon  
Rev. J. R. S  
Frankford,  
Glen Miller,  
Carrying Place,

Rev. R. L. M  
Rev. A. Ellio  
Ottawa : St. John  
Anglesea Squar  
Huntley : Christ  
St. John's,

Rev. Dr. Nim  
Rev. J. B. Ha  
Ottawa : Christ C  
Bell's Corners,  
Hazeldean,  
Followfield,  
Stittsville,

## DEPUTATION No. 10.—12 Meetings.

Rev. W. W. Burton, *Convener*.

Dungannon : L'Amable,	Hermon,	Maynooth,
Bancroft,	Monteagle Valley,	Moore's S. H.,
Coe Hill,	White Church.	Faraday,
Beechmount,	Hybla,	Rathbun.

## DEPUTATION No. 11.—13 Meetings.

Rev. G. J. Low, *Convener*.

Rev. M. T. M. Harding.

Gananoque,	Leeds Rear : St. John's,	Newboro',
Lansdowne Front,	Lyndhurst,	Portland,
Escott,	Seeley's Bay,	Westport,
Yonge,	Brockville : Trinity Church,	Fermoy.
Greenfield S. H.		

## DEPUTATION No. 12.—14 Meetings.

Rev. E. A. W. Hanington, B.A., *Convener*.

Rev. G. Scantlebury.

Brockville : St. Peter's,	Lansdowne Rear,	Kitley : Frankville,
Augusta : Maitland,	Athens,	Easton's Corners,
Lord's Mills,	Delta,	Redan,
Temperance Hall,	Dobbs' S. H.,	Dack's.
Elizabethtown : Lyn,		
New Dublin,		

## DEPUTATION No. 13.—9 Meetings.

Rev. Canon Burke, B.A., *Convener*.

Rev. J. R. Serson, M.A.

Frankford,	Hillier,	Picton,
Glen Miller,	Wellington,	North Marysburg,
Carrying Place,	Gerow Gore,	Milford.

## DEPUTATION No. 14.—12 Meetings.

Rev. R. L. M. Houston, M.A., *Convener*.

Rev. A. Elliott, B.A.

Ottawa : St. John's,	Carp,	Ashton,
Anglesea Square,	South March,	Munster,
Huntley : Christ Church,	North March,	Rathwell's.
St. John's,	Dunrobin,	

## DEPUTATION No. 15.—14 Meetings.

Rev. Dr. Nimmo, B.A., *Convener*.

Rev. J. B. Haslam.

Ottawa : Christ Church,	Ottawa : St. Albans',	Manotick,
Bell's Corners,	Richmond,	Kars,
Hazeldean,	Marlboro' S. H.,	Osgoode Station.
Followfield,	North Gower,	
Stittsville,	Pierce's Corners,	



## DEPUTATION No. 16.—11 Meetings.

Rev. G. Metzler, B.A., *Convener*.

Rev. S. Daw.

Ottawa : St. George's,  
Osgoode : Metcalfe,  
Russell,Ottawa : St. Luke's,  
Nepean : All Saints,  
Merivale,  
Hintonburg,Gloucester :  
Billings' Bridge,  
Cowansville,  
Taylorville.

## DEPUTATION No. 17.—10 Meetings.

Rev. H. B. Patton, B.A., *Convener*.

Rev. R. J. Harvey.

Smith's Falls,  
New Boyne,  
Lombardy,  
Port Elmsley,Lanark,  
Balderson,  
Bathurst,Perth,  
Clayton,  
Innisville.

## DEPUTATION No. 18.—11 Meetings.

Rev. J. Elliott, *Convener*.

Rev. R. W. Rayson.

Franktown,  
Prospect,  
Montague : St. John's,  
St. Bede's,Carleton Place,  
Beckwith,  
Pakenham,  
Antrim,Almonte,  
9th Line,  
Torbolton.

## DEPUTATION No. 19.—11 Meetings.

Rev. Stearne Tighe, B.A., *Convener*.

Rev. R. Atkinson.

Ottawa : St. Barnabas',  
Archville,  
Ottawa : St. Bartholomew's,  
St. Margaret's,Hawkesbury,  
L'Orignal,  
Vankleek Hill,  
East Hawkesbury,Plantagenet,  
Alfred,  
Caladonia.

## DEPUTATION No. 20.—11 Meetings.

Rev. W. Wright, *Convener*.

His Honour Judge McDonald, M.A.

Ottawa : Grace Church,  
Navan,  
Cumberland : St. Mark's,  
Blackburn,Bearbrook,  
Vars.  
Canaan,  
South Indian,Alexandria,  
Casselman,  
Maxville.

## DEPUTATION No. 21.—7 Meetings.

Rev. J. F. Gorman, *Convener*.

Rev. J. Robinson.

Pembroke,  
Beachburg,  
Westmeath,  
Forester's Falls,Stafford : St. Stephen's,  
St. Patrick's,  
St. Thomas'.Rev. C. P.  
Rev. A. E.  
Arnprior,  
Galetta,Rev. J. P.  
Rev. R. W.  
Cobden,  
Douglas,  
Scotch Bush,Rev. J. M.  
Petawawa : All  
Alice : St. GeRev. W. A.  
Mattawa : St. A  
Deux Rivières  
Lake Tallon :Rev. Rural  
Dr. E. H. S.  
Matilda : Iroquo  
Dixon's Corner  
Wallace's S. H.  
Morrisburg,  
Williamsburg,

## DEPUTATION No. 22.—8 Meetings.

Rev. C. P. Anderson, *Convener*.

Rev. A. E. Clay.

Arnprior,  
Galletta,Renfrew,  
Horton,  
Admaston,Calabogie,  
Dacre,  
Griffith.

## DEPUTATION No. 23.—8 Meetings.

Rev. J. P. Smitheman, *Convener*.

Rev. R. W. Samwell.

Cobden,  
Douglas,  
Scotch Bush,Combermere,  
Rockingham,  
Bangor,Eganville,  
Lake Doré.

## DEPUTATION No. 24.—5 Meetings.

Rev. J. M. V. King, B.A., *Convener*.

Petawawa: All Saints,

Alice: St. George's,

Chalk River,  
Tennants,

Point Alexander.

## DEPUTATION No. 25.—5 Meetings.

Rev. W. A. Read, *Convener*.

Mattawa: St. Albans',

Deux Rivières: St. Augustine's,

Lake Tallon: St. Margaret's,

Eau Claire,  
Klock's Mills.

## DEPUTATION No. 26.—12 Meetings.

Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, *Convener*.

Dr. E. H. Smythe, Q.C.

Matilda: Iroquois,

Dixon's Corners,

Wallace's S. H.,

Morrisburg,

Williamsburg,

Aultsville,  
Gallingertown,  
Wales: St. David's,  
Woodlands,  
Moulinette,Cornwall,  
Cornwall East.

## INDEX OF PARISHES.

Parish.	Deanery.	Page.
Adolphustown and Fredericksburg.	Lennox and Addington.	418, 436
Almonte.	Lanark.	421, 442
Ameliasburg.	Prince Edward.	419, 438
Amherst Island.	Lennox and Addington.	418, 436
Archville and Stewarton.	Carleton.	420, 440
Arnprior.	Renfrew.	423, 446
Ashton.	Carleton.	420, 440
Augusta.	Grenville and Dundas.	415, 430
Barriefield.	Frontenac.	414, 428
Bath.	Lennox and Addington.	418, 436
Beachburg.	Renfrew.	423, 446
Bearbrook.	Prescott and Russell.	422, 444
Belleville: St. Thomas'.	Hastings.	416, 432
Christ Church.	"	416, 432
St. John's.	"	416, 432
Bell's Corners.	Carleton.	420, 440
Brockville: St. Peter's.	Leeds.	417, 434
Trinity Church.	"	417, 434
St. Paul's.	"	417, 434
Camden East.	Lennox and Addington.	418, 436
Canada Atlantic Railway Mission.	Stormont.	424, 448
Carleton Place.	Lanark.	421, 442
Cataraqui.	Frontenac.	414, 428
Clarendon and Palmerston.	"	414, 428
Clayton and Innisville.	Lanark.	421, 442
Cobden and Douglas.	Renfrew.	423, 446
Combermere and Rockingham.	"	423, 346
Cornwall: Trinity Church.	Stormont.	424, 448
Mountain Church.	"	424, 448
Deseronto.	Hastings.	416, 432
Dungannon.	"	416, 432
Edwardsburg.	Grenville and Dundas.	415, 403
Eganville.	Renfrew.	423, 446
Elizabethtown.	Leeds.	417, 434
Finch.	Stormont.	424, 448
Fitzroy Harbour.	Carleton.	420, 440
Frankford.	Prince Edward.	419, 438
Franktown.	Lanark.	421, 442
Gananoque.	Leeds.	417, 434
Gloucester.	Carleton.	420, 440
Hawkesbury.	Prescott and Russell.	422, 444
Hillier.	Prince Edward.	419, 438
Huntley.	Carleton.	420, 440
Kemptville.	Grenville and Dundas.	415, 430
Kingston: St. George's.	Frontenac.	414, 428
St. James'.	"	414, 428
St. Paul's.	"	414, 428
All Saints'.	"	414, 428
Kitley.	Leeds.	417, 434
Lanark.	Lanark.	421, 442
Lansdowne Front.	Leeds.	417, 434
Lansdowne Rear.	"	417, 434
Leeds Rear.	"	417, 434
Loughborough.	Frontenac.	414, 428

Madoc  
 Manotick  
 March.  
 Marmora.  
 Marysburg.  
 Matilda.  
 Mattawa.  
 Merrickville and  
 Millbridge.  
 Monteagle.  
 Morrisburg.  
 Mountain.  
 Napanee.  
 Navan.  
 Nepean.  
 Newboro'.  
 New Boyne and  
 Newington.  
 North Augusta.  
 North Gower.  
 Odessa.  
 Osgoode and R.  
 Osnabruck and  
 Ottawa: Christ  
 St. Alban's.  
 St. John's.  
 St. George's.  
 St. Bartholom  
 St. Luke's.  
 Oxford Mills.  
 Pakenham.  
 Parham.  
 Pembroke.  
 Perth.  
 Petawawa.  
 Picton.  
 Pittsburg.  
 Plantagenet.  
 Portsmouth.  
 Prescott.  
 Renfrew.  
 Richmond.  
 Roslin.  
 Selby.  
 Shannonville.  
 Sharbot Lake and  
 Smith's Falls.  
 Stafford.  
 Stirling.  
 Tamworth.  
 Trenton.  
 Tyendinaga.  
 Vankleek Hill.  
 Wellington and G.  
 Westport.  
 Williamsburg.  
 Wolfe Island.

Page.	Parish.	Deanery.	Page.
18, 436	Madoc .....	Hastings .....	416, 432
21, 442	Manotick .....	Carleton .....	420, 440
18, 436	March .....	" .....	420, 440
20, 440	Marmora .....	Prince Edward .....	419, 438
23, 446	Marysburg .....	" .....	419, 438
20, 440	Matilda .....	Stormont .....	424, 448
15, 430	Mattawa .....	Renfrew .....	423, 446
14, 428	Merrickville and Burritt's Rapids .....	Grenville and Dundas .....	415, 430
18, 436	Millbridge .....	Hastings .....	416, 432
23, 446	Monteagle .....	" .....	416, 432
20, 440	Morrisburg .....	Stormont .....	424, 448
15, 430	Mountain .....	Grenville and Dundas .....	415, 430
14, 428	Napanee .....	Lennox and Addington .....	418, 436
18, 436	Navan .....	Prescott and Russell .....	422, 444
23, 446	Nepean .....	Carleton .....	420, 440
22, 444	Newboro' .....	Leeds .....	417, 434
16, 432	New Boyne and Lombardy .....	" .....	417, 434
16, 432	Newington .....	Stormont .....	424, 448
16, 432	North Augusta .....	Grenville and Dundas .....	415, 430
20, 440	North Gower .....	Carleton .....	421, 440
17, 434	Odessa .....	Lennox and Addington .....	418, 436
17, 434	Osgoode and Russell .....	Prescott and Russell .....	422, 444
17, 434	Osnaburck and Moulinette .....	Stormont .....	424, 448
18, 436	Ottawa: Christ Church .....	Carleton .....	421, 440
24, 448	St. Alban's .....	" .....	421, 440
21, 442	St. John's .....	" .....	421, 440
14, 428	St. George's .....	" .....	421, 440
14, 428	St. Bartholomew's .....	" .....	421, 440
21, 442	St. Luke's .....	" .....	421, 440
23, 446	Oxford Mills .....	Grenville and Dundas .....	415, 430
23, 346	Pakenham .....	Lanark .....	421, 442
24, 448	Parham .....	Frontenac .....	414, 428
24, 448	Pembroke .....	Renfrew .....	423, 446
16, 432	Perth .....	Lanark .....	422, 442
16, 432	Petawawa .....	Renfrew .....	423, 446
15, 403	Picton .....	Prince Edward .....	419, 438
23, 446	Pittsburg .....	Leeds .....	417, 434
17, 434	Plantagenet .....	Prescott and Russell .....	423, 444
24, 448	Portsmouth .....	Frontenac .....	414, 428
20, 440	Prescott .....	Grenville and Dundas .....	415, 430
19, 438	Renfrew .....	Renfrew .....	423, 446
21, 442	Richmond .....	Carleton .....	421, 440
17, 434	Roslin .....	Hastings .....	416, 432
20, 440	Selby .....	Lennox and Addington .....	418, 436
22, 444	Shannonville .....	Hastings .....	416, 432
19, 438	Sharbot Lake and Maberly .....	Frontenac .....	414, 428
20, 440	Smith's Falls .....	Lanark .....	422, 442
15, 430	Stafford .....	Renfrew .....	423, 446
14, 428	Stirling .....	Prince Edward .....	419, 438
14, 428	Tamworth .....	Lennox and Addington .....	418, 436
14, 428	Trenton .....	Prince Edward .....	419, 438
14, 428	Tyendinaga .....	Hastings .....	416, 432
17, 434	Vankleek Hill .....	Prescott and Russell .....	422, 444
21, 442	Wellington and Gerow Gore .....	Prince Edward .....	419, 438
17, 434	Westport .....	Frontenac .....	415, 428
17, 434	Williamsburg .....	Stormont .....	424, 448
14, 428	Wolfe Island .....	Frontenac .....	415, 428

## GENERAL INDEX.

	<i>Page.</i>
Accounts for 1889-90 : Clerical Secretary .....	401
Depository .....	380
Domestic and Foreign Missions .....	372
Woman's Auxiliary .....	366
Appendix A : New Canons and Resolutions .....	351
B : Memorials, Correspondence, etc., and Action thereon .....	351
C : Reports of Provisional Committees .....	358
D : Reports of Standing Committees, etc. ....	362
E : Auditors' Report, Balance Sheets, Accounts, Collections, etc. ....	392
F : Collections for 1889-90, received since April 30th, 1890. ....	426
G : Statistical Tables .....	428
H : Statistics required by Provincial Canon. ....	452
I : Progress of the Diocese. ....	453
K : Missionary Deputations, 1890-91 .....	459
Assessment Fund : Balance Sheet .....	395
Cash Account .....	401
Assessment of Parishes .....	381
Auditing Committee, Election of .....	332
Auditors' Report .....	332, 392
Balance Sheet, General .....	394
Balance Sheets and Lists of Securities .....	395
Bank Balances, Manager's Certificate of .....	393
"    " Compared with those in Synod Books .....	395
Barriefield's Claim to Share in Kingston Rectory Surplus .....	337, 343, 361
Barry, Rev. T. W., Invited to a Seat in Synod .....	331
Bishop's Address to Synod .....	333
Bleasdel, Rev. Canon, Decease of .....	338
Bliss, Rev. Rural Dean, Motions of .....	349
Book and Tract Committee's Report .....	340, 380
Canons: Confirmed, as Amended .....	341
Ordered to be Printed .....	341
Signed and Sealed by the Bishop .....	342
Carleton Deanery : Collections for 1889-90 .....	420
Statistical Returns .....	440
Carry, Rev. Dr., Invited to a Seat in Synod .....	331
Church Book Depository : Report of Committee .....	340, 380
Classified List of Missions .....	376
Clergy, Changes and Removals of the .....	389
Clergy List: Bishop, Dean, Archdeacons, etc. ....	317
Deacons .....	320
Priests .....	318
Clergy Present at First Calling of the Roll .....	328
"    " During Session .....	329
Clergy Superannuation Fund : Balance Sheet .....	396
Cash Account .....	402
Report of Committee .....	340, 383
Clergy Trust Fund : Balance Sheet and Securities .....	396
Capital Cash Account .....	403
Interest Cash Account .....	403
List of Annuitants ( <i>see Revised Canons, p. 25</i> ). ....	
Report of Committee .....	337, 363

Clerical Secre  
Collection at  
Collections, A  
Collections for

Committees : A  
M  
M

Conference at  
Confirmations  
Consecrations  
Correspondence  
Crawford, Rev.  
Credentials of L  
Deceased Memb  
Deeds Deposited  
Delegates to Con  
Delegates to Co  
Delegates to Pro  
Delegates to Pro  
Delegates to Sur  
Depository Acco  
Deputations on l  
Deseronto, Mem  
Diocesan Library

Diocesan Mission

Divinity Student

Domestic and For

Election of Officer

Auditin  
Provin  
Scrutin

Episcopal Fund :

Executive Commit



	<i>Page.</i>
Clerical Secretary in Account with the Synod.....	401
Collection at Synod Opening Services.....	227
Collections, Appointed Times for Annual Diocesan.....	312
Collections for 1889-90: Carleton.....	420
Frontenac.....	414
Grenville and Dundas.....	415
Hastings.....	416
Lanark.....	421
Leeds.....	417
Lennox and Addington.....	418
Prescott and Russell.....	422
Prince Edward.....	419
Renfrew.....	423
Stormont.....	424
Summary.....	425
Received since April 30th, 1890.....	426
Parishes in Default for.....	375
Committees: Appointment of Standing.....	344
Members of Provisional.....	315
Members of Standing.....	313
Conference at Winnipeg.....	316, 335, 343, 356
Confirmations.....	333
Consecrations.....	335
Correspondence and Memorials.....	334, 340, 351
Crawford, Rev. E. P., Invited to a Seat in Synod.....	331
Credentials of Lay Representatives, Committee to Examine.....	327
Deceased Members of Synod, Report of Committee on.....	338
Deeds Deposited with Registrar.....	387
Delegates to Conference at Winnipeg.....	316, 335, 343, 356
Delegates to Conference at Winnipeg, Expenses of.....	350
Delegates to Provincial Synod, Election of.....	342
Delegates to Provincial Synod, List of.....	316
Delegates to Sunday School Convention.....	316, 346
Depository Account.....	380
Deputations on Behalf of Diocesan Missions, 1890-91.....	459, 463
Deseronto, Memorial from Parish of.....	336, 353
Diocesan Library: Report of Committee.....	340, 384
Conditions of Membership and Rules.....	384
Diocesan Missions: Amounts Collected and Expended in each Deanery...	458
Deputations, 1890-91.....	459
Progress from 1787 to 1890.....	455
Progress During 28 Years in Detail.....	454
Divinity Students' Fund: Balance Sheet and Securities.....	396
Cash Account.....	404
Report of Committee.....	340, 379
Special Offerings During Lent to be Asked For.....	350
Domestic and Foreign Missions: Account of Diocesan Committee.....	372
Account of Woman's Auxiliary.....	366
Diocesan Representatives on Gen'l Board.....	316
Report of Committee.....	340, 364
Election of Officers of Synod.....	332
Auditing Committee.....	332
Provincial Delegates and Members of Mission Board.....	342
Scrutineers.....	342
Episcopal Fund: Balance Sheet and Securities.....	397
Cash Account.....	405
Report of Committee.....	340, 380
Executive Committee, No Report of.....	362

	<i>Page.</i>
Expenses (General) Assessed Upon the Several Funds.....	401
Fees and Parish Registers, Committee on.....	349
Finance Committee, Report of.....	340, 381
First and Second Days of Synod, Resolutions Respecting.....	331
Foreign Missions ( <i>See Domestic and Foreign Missions</i> ).	
Foster, Rev. Stuart, Decease of.....	338
Frontenac Deanery : Collections for 1889-90.....	414
Statistical Returns.....	428
Garrett, Rev. T., Motion to Place on Commutation List.....	337
General Balance Sheet.....	394
General Board of Missions, Diocesan Representatives on.....	316
General Expense Account.....	401
Gloucester, Mission of, Motion Respecting.....	337
Grenville and Dundas Deanery : Collections for 1889-90.....	415
Statistical Returns.....	430
Hastings Deanery : Collections for 1889-90.....	416
Statistical Returns.....	432
Holy Communion, Celebration of (during Synod).....	327, 329, 341
Insurance of Church Property, Committee on.....	346
Jubilee of Toronto Diocese.....	335, 358
Keefer, Mr. Samuel, Decease of.....	339
Lanark Deanery : Collections for 1889-90.....	421
Statistical Returns.....	442
Lay Representatives, List of.....	321
Lay Representatives Present at First Calling of the Roll.....	328
Present during Session.....	330
Leeds Deanery : Collections for 1889-90.....	417
Statistical Returns.....	434
Lennox and Addington Deanery : Collections for 1889-90.....	418
Statistical Returns.....	436
Library, Diocesan, Report of Committee.....	340, 384
Life Policies to be Transferred to Sustentation Fund.....	381
Lord's Day Observance.....	346, 360
Mayne, Major, Motions of.....	346
Members of Synod, 1890-91.....	321
Memorials Received.....	336
Committee on.....	336
Report of Committee.....	340, 351
Minutes Confirmed.....	331, 332, 341
Missionary Deputations, 1890-91.....	459
Mission Board : Election of Members.....	342, 343
List of Members.....	315
Report.....	336, 374
Mission Fund : Balance Sheet.....	397
Cash Account.....	376, 406
Special Grants from.....	377
Missions, Classified List of.....	376
“ and Parishes Arranged in Order of Age, etc. ( <i>See Parishes and Missions.</i> )	
“ to be Reconstructed.....	374
Mountain Memorial Canonry : Report of Committee.....	339, 383
Navan, Memorial from Mission of.....	336, 354
New Canons and Resolutions, Schedule of.....	351
Officers and Committees of Synod.....	313
“ Election of.....	332
Opening of Synod.....	327
Ordinations.....	334, 389

Osnabruck, Memo  
Parishes and Miss  
Classifi  
Alphab  
Parishes Represen  
Represent  
Parish Registers a  
Parnell Life Polici  
Picton, Memorial  
Prescott and Russ  
  
Prime, Rev. Frede  
Prince Edward De  
  
Progress of the Ch  
Prorogation of Syn  
Provincial Synod,  
Provisional Commi  
  
Quorum of Parishes  
Rectory Lands Fun  
  
Registers, Parish, I  
Registrar, Report o  
Parish R  
Deeds D  
Ordinatio  
Deaths, I  
Renfrew Deanery :  
Reports Adopted...  
Presented...  
Resolutions of the T  
Richmond, Memoria  
Rural Deans : Dutie  
To R  
scrutineers, Election  
securities, Lists of.  
see House Committe  
see House Committe  
Simpson, Rev. J. H  
Contested.....  
standing Committees  
  
state of the Church,  
Stephenson, Rev. F.  
Stormont Deanery : C  
S  
Sunday School Conve  
Sunday Schools, Rep  
Sunday Observance,  
superannuated Clergy  
superannuation (Cler

Page.		Page.
401	Osnabruck, Memorial from Parish of.....	336, 354
349	Parishes and Missions Arranged in Order of Age.....	453, 454
40, 381	Classified for Assessment.....	381
331	Alphabetical List of.....	321
	Parishes Represented at First Calling of the Roll.....	328
338	Represented During the Session.....	330
414	Parish Registers and Fees, Committee on.....	349
428	Parnell Life Policies to be Transferred to Sustentation Fund.....	381
337	Picton, Memorial from Parish of.....	336, 355
394	Prescott and Russell Deanery : Collections for 1889-90.....	422
316	Statistical Returns.....	444
401	Classified for Assessment.....	381
337	Prime, Rev. Frederick, Decease of.....	338
415	Prince Edward Deanery : Collections for 1889-90.....	419
430	Statistical Returns.....	438
416	Progress of the Church in this Diocese.....	453
432	Prorogation of Synod.....	350
29, 341	Provincial Synod, Election of Delegates to.....	342
346	List of Delegates to.....	316
35, 358	Provisional Committee, Members of.....	315
339	Reports of.....	358
421	Quorum of Parishes not Represented.....	329
442	Rectory Lands Fund : Balance Sheet and Securities.....	399
321	Capital Cash Account.....	410
328	Interest ".....	411
330	Interest Paid Clergy.....	412
417	Report of Committee.....	340, 382
434	Registers, Parish, Deposited with Registrar.....	387
418	Registrar, Report of the.....	341, 387
436	Parish Registers Deposited with.....	387
40, 384	Deeds Deposited with.....	387
381	Ordinations and Accessions of Clergymen.....	389
46, 360	Deaths, Removals and Changes within the Diocese.....	389
346	Renfrew Deanery : Collections for 1889-90.....	423
321	Statistical Returns.....	446
336	Reports Adopted.....	336, 337, 339, 341, 346
336	Presented.....	337
40, 351	Resolutions of the Twenty-eighth Session, Schedule of.....	351
32, 341	Richmond, Memorial from Parish of.....	336, 355
459	Rural Deans : Duties as to Clerical Stipends.....	349
42, 343	To Report to Synod.....	349
315	Scrutineers, Election of.....	342
36, 374	Securities, Lists of.....	396
397	See House Committee, Appointment of.....	345
76, 406	See House Committee, Report of.....	338, 358
377	Simpson, Rev. J. H. : His Right to be placed on Commutation List	
376	Contested.....	337, 362
	Standing Committees, Members of.....	313
	Reports of.....	362
374	State of the Church, Report of Committee.....	337, 386
39, 383	Stephenson, Rev. F. L., Decease of.....	339
36, 354	Stormont Deanery : Collections for 1889-90.....	424
351	Statistical Returns.....	448
313	Sunday School Convention, Delegates to.....	316, 346
332	Sunday Schools, Report of Committee on.....	340, 385
327	Sunday Observance, Report of Committee on.....	346, 360
34, 389	Superannuated Clergymen, List of.....	326
	Superannuation (Clergy) Fund [See Clergy Superannuation Fund].	

	<i>Page.</i>
Sustentation Fund : Balance Sheet and Securities.....	397
Cash Account.....	407
Tabular Statement of Collections, 1889-90.....	414
Tighe, Rev. Stearne : His Claim to be Placed on Commutation List. ....	337, 362
Toronto Jubilee Volume.....	335, 358
Treasurer of Synod, Election of.....	332
Report of.....	336, 392
Trenton, Memorial from Parish of.....	336, 352
Union of Anglican Church in British North America :	
Letter from Bishop of Toronto.....	335
Delegates to Winnipeg Conference.....	343
Resolution of Provincial Synod.....	356
Action of Provincial Synod Committee.....	357
Letter from Joint Secretaries of Committee.....	356
Widows and Orphans' Fund : Annuitants.....	378
Balance Sheet and Securities.....	398
Capital Account.....	409
Cash Account.....	408
Clerical Subscribers.....	378
Donations.....	377, 408
Estimated Income and Expenditure.....	377
Parishes in Default for Collections.....	378
Report of Committee.....	340, 377
Wilson, Dr. William, Q.C., Decease of.....	339
Wine for Holy Communion, Report of Committee.....	340, 359
Winnipeg Conference.....	316, 335, 343, 356
Woman's Auxiliary : Annual Financial Report.....	366
Young, Mr. Stephen, Decease of.....	339